

# 10:00 pm ET



Jessica Jones, in  
search of monsters  
in the the portals!



1  
00:01:26,789 --> 00:00:44,720

[Music]

2  
00:01:31,830 --> 00:01:29,910

what is happening ladies and gentlemen

3  
00:01:33,990 --> 00:01:31,840

thank you one and all for being here

4  
00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:34,000

tonight thank you very much for coming

5  
00:01:37,830 --> 00:01:35,840

and hanging out in the garage with the

6  
00:01:39,270 --> 00:01:37,840

boys over here at the ufo garage

7  
00:01:41,590 --> 00:01:39,280

obviously you can catch ben and joe

8  
00:01:43,670 --> 00:01:41,600

tuesdays and thursdays now what is it

9  
00:01:45,910 --> 00:01:43,680

two topic topless kind of but they're

10  
00:01:48,310 --> 00:01:45,920

not topples anymore it's the two topic

11  
00:01:50,230 --> 00:01:48,320

without the topless topics on tuesday

12  
00:01:51,510 --> 00:01:50,240

with tagos and you got your thursday

13  
00:01:53,190 --> 00:01:51,520

thursdays obviously you can always

14

00:01:55,109 --> 00:01:53,200

follow for that as well

15

00:01:57,190 --> 00:01:55,119

and then you got me uh over here on

16

00:01:58,389 --> 00:01:57,200

fridays is study friday yesterday is

17

00:02:00,230 --> 00:01:58,399

friday i had to think about this but a

18

00:02:01,429 --> 00:02:00,240

terrible week it's been a long long week

19

00:02:03,030 --> 00:02:01,439

but i'm excited to come and hang out

20

00:02:06,550 --> 00:02:03,040

with all of you so fridays you can catch

21

00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:06,560

me 10 p.m to midnight or 12 p.m at 12

22

00:02:11,510 --> 00:02:08,800

a.m eastern before catching mr dave

23

00:02:13,750 --> 00:02:11,520

scott over there at sor speaking of that

24

00:02:15,589 --> 00:02:13,760

i am actually covering for lynn while

25

00:02:16,630 --> 00:02:15,599

she's off this weekend and i'm excited

26

00:02:19,270 --> 00:02:16,640

because tomorrow night i get to chat

27

00:02:21,270 --> 00:02:19,280

with mr rob morehead and that is going

28

00:02:22,390 --> 00:02:21,280

to be a good time i am super excited

29

00:02:23,910 --> 00:02:22,400

about that one

30

00:02:25,350 --> 00:02:23,920

and we'll be covering some of the sierra

31

00:02:26,550 --> 00:02:25,360

sounds and all the other amazing things

32

00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:26,560

that he's done so don't forget to check

33

00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:28,160

that out if you'd like and then

34

00:02:32,949 --> 00:02:30,560

obviously next weekend we're gonna have

35

00:02:34,550 --> 00:02:32,959

uh priscilla from the quantum witch cafe

36

00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:34,560

back i promise we're gonna actually get

37

00:02:38,390 --> 00:02:36,560

into her story and her experiences and

38

00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:38,400

her abductions and go into that and

39

00:02:40,390 --> 00:02:39,519

hopefully there won't be a tornado this

40

00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,400

will be the third time she should be the

41

00:02:43,830 --> 00:02:42,560

charm i think some something must have

42

00:02:46,070 --> 00:02:43,840

been holding off for us i don't know

43

00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:46,080

it's like every time somebody's my kids

44

00:02:49,830 --> 00:02:47,760

all got sick like crazy one time and

45

00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,840

then the a literal tornado rolled

46

00:02:53,910 --> 00:02:52,080

through on her so luckily they are all

47

00:02:55,350 --> 00:02:53,920

safe and good over there thank you for

48

00:02:57,350 --> 00:02:55,360

everybody who is in the chat already

49

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:57,360

tonight wren thank you for being here we

50

00:03:01,110 --> 00:03:00,080

got mr enzo sorelli i never asked you

51  
00:03:02,630 --> 00:03:01,120  
how you actually say your last name i

52  
00:03:05,110 --> 00:03:02,640  
hope i got that right probably didn't

53  
00:03:07,509 --> 00:03:05,120  
though t wise in the house as well as

54  
00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:07,519  
chap champ campbell representing

55  
00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:08,800  
michigan so many people from michigan

56  
00:03:13,350 --> 00:03:11,680  
today mr bigfoot michigan rob what is

57  
00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:13,360  
happening very familiar very familiar

58  
00:03:18,710 --> 00:03:16,239  
with jessica's work obviously as well as

59  
00:03:22,790 --> 00:03:18,720  
509 behinds thank you for being here

60  
00:03:25,430 --> 00:03:22,800  
obie in the house hi excuse me

61  
00:03:27,509 --> 00:03:25,440  
the i believe podcast look at that thank

62  
00:03:29,509 --> 00:03:27,519  
you he says what up everyone so thank

63  
00:03:31,270 --> 00:03:29,519

you for being here as well as rainy

64

00:03:32,789 --> 00:03:31,280

crews we can never forget about rainy

65

00:03:35,110 --> 00:03:32,799

crews always showing support thank you

66

00:03:37,589 --> 00:03:35,120

all so very much for being here

67

00:03:39,990 --> 00:03:37,599

all right raise the tornado tornado

68

00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:40,000

shields exactly he came and grabbed his

69

00:03:45,110 --> 00:03:42,480

snatchers like this isn't a drill get

70

00:03:47,430 --> 00:03:45,120

get to the cellar now this is not a this

71

00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:47,440

is not a practice drill whatsoever

72

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:50,000

alrighty guys so enough of me rambling

73

00:03:52,070 --> 00:03:50,879

though

74

00:03:53,670 --> 00:03:52,080

the only thing i'd like to mention is

75

00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:53,680

you guys know is we obviously have the

76

00:03:58,630 --> 00:03:56,080

ufo garage retreat that we'll be having

77

00:04:00,869 --> 00:03:58,640

there in texas i am super excited about

78

00:04:03,030 --> 00:04:00,879

that and that will be in november and

79

00:04:04,949 --> 00:04:03,040

you can follow the ufo garage podcast

80

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:04,959

dot com to go look up all that or ufo

81

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:06,879

garage actually dot com and you can look

82

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:07,920

up the direct links to that and i'll

83

00:04:10,390 --> 00:04:08,720

probably post those throughout the show

84

00:04:12,070 --> 00:04:10,400

notes as well as everything in the show

85

00:04:13,670 --> 00:04:12,080

notes guys we have that anything you

86

00:04:15,190 --> 00:04:13,680

want to do that way far is we appreciate

87

00:04:17,270 --> 00:04:15,200

those amazing super chats we really do

88

00:04:19,590 --> 00:04:17,280

but obviously we've explained before

89

00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:19,600

youtube takes like 40 of both ours and

90

00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:21,680

yours money that's donated so

91

00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:23,520

uh if you'd like you can donate to our

92

00:04:26,310 --> 00:04:25,120

paypal we have cash app we have venmo

93

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:26,320

some other options that if you're

94

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:28,720

playing this back perhaps it's 150 years

95

00:04:32,710 --> 00:04:30,880

in the future maybe i'm watching this

96

00:04:34,390 --> 00:04:32,720

and it's like i'm living another

97

00:04:35,990 --> 00:04:34,400

lifetime maybe i'm reincarnated and i'm

98

00:04:37,350 --> 00:04:36,000

like i resonate with what this dude's

99

00:04:39,030 --> 00:04:37,360

saying i don't know we'll see what

100

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:39,040

happens but if you are watching this in

101  
00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:40,960  
the future you can go down there in the

102  
00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:44,639  
show notes and donate if you so feel

103  
00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:46,880  
so inclined i guess to do so why thank

104  
00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:49,680  
you for being here by the way

105  
00:04:53,670 --> 00:04:52,000  
and agreed agreed lots of prayers over

106  
00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:53,680  
there for the middle for the uh for all

107  
00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:55,199  
of europe as a whole

108  
00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,880  
all right guys enough about all that

109  
00:05:01,350 --> 00:04:58,960  
enough about me yeah burn away let's get

110  
00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:01,360  
down to why we're really here we're down

111  
00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:03,840  
here because we have jessica jones in

112  
00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:06,560  
search of monsters in the portals and

113  
00:05:10,469 --> 00:05:08,560

just who is jessica jones because there

114

00:05:12,469 --> 00:05:10,479

are many ones obviously the marvel

115

00:05:14,230 --> 00:05:12,479

jessica jones so i've heard you talk

116

00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:14,240

about before jessica it's kind of cool

117

00:05:17,909 --> 00:05:15,840

that they named a superhero after you i

118

00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:17,919

think you came first we'll talk about

119

00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:19,120

that once we get you live here she's

120

00:05:22,790 --> 00:05:20,800

backstage right now

121

00:05:25,830 --> 00:05:22,800

jessica jones is the host of into the

122

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:25,840

portal on kgra a digital broadcasting

123

00:05:30,469 --> 00:05:28,400

network she is a paranormal investigator

124

00:05:32,150 --> 00:05:30,479

and remote viewer based in northwest

125

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:32,160

georgia she is an active field

126

00:05:38,150 --> 00:05:35,120

researcher and member of oh jesus i feel

127

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:38,160

like i should have gotten this engema

128

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:40,160

research group we're going to come back

129

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:42,800

to that i promise guys or erg

130

00:05:47,830 --> 00:05:44,800

anomalous studies in the observation

131

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:47,840

group osog and north georgia cryptid

132

00:05:55,110 --> 00:05:52,479

researchers and gcr that all sounds very

133

00:05:56,469 --> 00:05:55,120

very important i i my entire resume my

134

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:56,479

entire life has never sounded that

135

00:05:58,629 --> 00:05:57,840

spectacular

136

00:06:02,950 --> 00:05:58,639

all

137

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,960

which conduct field research associated

138

00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:04,880

with all things paranormal

139

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:07,039

particularly bigfoot these groups have

140

00:06:11,110 --> 00:06:08,960

obtained groundbreaking evidence at

141

00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:11,120

several paranormal hotspot hubs in the

142

00:06:16,550 --> 00:06:14,000

southeastern united states comparable to

143

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:16,560

the infamous skinwalker ranch we are

144

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:18,000

definitely talking about that tonight

145

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:19,280

for sure

146

00:06:22,950 --> 00:06:21,199

what sets her team apart from the groups

147

00:06:25,670 --> 00:06:22,960

from other groups is that they are all

148

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,680

trained in remote viewing or rv

149

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:27,600

in addition to utilizing rv in the

150

00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:30,000

research field jessica's assist assists

151  
00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:32,800  
in missing person cold cases she

152  
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:34,639  
recently presented her field research at

153  
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:37,360  
camp disclosure and is often interviewed

154  
00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,199  
on podcasts such as this the night and

155  
00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,840  
radio shows across the globe jessica has

156  
00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:44,240  
been a very switched on human since

157  
00:06:47,909 --> 00:06:46,319  
childhood she saw the world from a

158  
00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:47,919  
different perspective than most of her

159  
00:06:52,870 --> 00:06:50,160  
friends and family her interests include

160  
00:06:55,430 --> 00:06:52,880  
studying ghosts and the art afterlife

161  
00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:55,440  
cryptids watching the sky for ufos at

162  
00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:58,240  
night and astrology which led her to be

163  
00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:01,360

a tarot and oracle card reader as well

164

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:03,520

jessica spent nearly 20 years at the

165

00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:06,080

executive director excuse me jessica

166

00:07:10,390 --> 00:07:08,400

spent nearly 20 years as the executive

167

00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:10,400

director of the georgia commission on

168

00:07:15,270 --> 00:07:13,039

women a state agency advocating for

169

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:15,280

women across the state of georgia she

170

00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:17,520

owns a small business war

171

00:07:22,390 --> 00:07:20,560

woman goods jessica posts videos of her

172

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:22,400

adventures on her youtube channel the

173

00:07:27,029 --> 00:07:24,720

cryptid huntress you can watch her live

174

00:07:29,830 --> 00:07:27,039

show on cryptids and paranormal field

175

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:29,840

research into the portal every night at

176

00:07:35,270 --> 00:07:33,199

8pm eastern on kgra digital broadcasting

177

00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:35,280

so buckle up as we take old blue into

178

00:07:39,430 --> 00:07:37,680

the cosmos and beyond once again but

179

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:39,440

this time we are going into the portals

180

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:41,199

looking for monsters and

181

00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:42,240

more

182

00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:44,160

having said all of that and murdering

183

00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:47,120

half of it let's bring on miss jessica

184

00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:50,000

jones jessica thank you so very much for

185

00:07:53,830 --> 00:07:51,440

being my guest tonight hopping in old

186

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:53,840

blue with here gonna go travel to cosmos

187

00:07:57,670 --> 00:07:55,759

and beyond so thank you

188

00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:57,680

well thank you for having me i thought

189

00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:00,080

you did a great job actually oh

190

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,400

words and reading it's you know you know

191

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:04,479

it's an important thing to have in life

192

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,039

it is that one word was enigma it's

193

00:08:12,309 --> 00:08:09,840

enigma as soon as i said it i was like

194

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:12,319

oh no right because it's we there was a

195

00:08:14,869 --> 00:08:13,520

word the other day we were doing a show

196

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:14,879

with gem in them

197

00:08:20,710 --> 00:08:18,879

and i it was possum and i said opossum i

198

00:08:22,390 --> 00:08:20,720

don't know why i had to stop it because

199

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,400

it's got to oh in front of it that's why

200

00:08:28,150 --> 00:08:24,639

well you know any normal person would

201

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:28,160

think opossum when they saw that

202

00:08:33,269 --> 00:08:30,879

it's like a knife right a knife knife

203

00:08:35,909 --> 00:08:33,279

that is true that is true

204

00:08:37,990 --> 00:08:35,919

that is true uh so yeah and again guys

205

00:08:39,990 --> 00:08:38,000

right off the bat obviously we have all

206

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:40,000

of jessica's links in the show notes so

207

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:41,200

if you'd like to follow her on any of

208

00:08:44,149 --> 00:08:42,640

the platforms that she has provided as

209

00:08:46,389 --> 00:08:44,159

well as her different channels

210

00:08:47,509 --> 00:08:46,399

please know that is an option and since

211

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:47,519

people are listening right in the very

212

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:48,720

beginning this is always the best time

213

00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:50,880

to mention this um you kind of have some

214

00:08:54,070 --> 00:08:52,800

big news which is exciting do you do you

215

00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:54,080

want me to let everybody know what's

216

00:08:56,070 --> 00:08:54,959

going on or you want to tell them

217

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:56,080

yourself

218

00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:58,399

um well there's a few things going on

219

00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:01,040

actually um true i have a new show

220

00:09:05,910 --> 00:09:03,279

that's about to start next friday a week

221

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:05,920

from today actually i'm going to be

222

00:09:11,030 --> 00:09:08,800

doing um a show with the guys from texas

223

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:11,040

sports so bigfoot michigan rob's one of

224

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:13,200

those guys i saw him in the live chat

225

00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,240

tonight in tex and

226

00:09:20,710 --> 00:09:18,720

bob van buren and jason mclean i'm

227

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,720

actually doing a show called a remote

228

00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:22,800

viewing investigations with jessica

229

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:24,080

jones

230

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,680

and i'm going to be uh investigating

231

00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:30,080

cases from all over the world that are

232

00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:32,800

suspected bigfoot attacks in anything

233

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:35,440

kind of paranormal alien abductions all

234

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:37,760

sorts of weird paranormal stuff that was

235

00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:39,360

suspected

236

00:09:42,949 --> 00:09:41,040

um to be

237

00:09:44,790 --> 00:09:42,959

otherworldly right so i'm gonna be

238

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:44,800

remote viewing these things

239

00:09:49,190 --> 00:09:47,600

and i'm going to take take my uh data

240

00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:49,200

from my coordinate remote viewing

241

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:50,720

sessions and we're going to talk about

242

00:09:55,030 --> 00:09:52,720

it on my show and those guys are going

243

00:09:57,350 --> 00:09:55,040

to be co-hosting with me every friday

244

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:57,360

so yeah so i've got that

245

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:59,440

yeah yeah it's going to be a good time i

246

00:10:03,110 --> 00:10:01,360

am excited about that and then this was

247

00:10:05,350 --> 00:10:03,120

kind of a coincidence because you and i

248

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:05,360

talked maybe a little while back i

249

00:10:09,509 --> 00:10:06,959

actually meant to reach out to you

250

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:09,519

initially after you're on with um

251

00:10:13,269 --> 00:10:11,839

josh with uh the tribute times podcast

252

00:10:15,910 --> 00:10:13,279

yeah that was actually one of the first

253

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:15,920

times i heard like i had heard that and

254

00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:17,360

it's funny because i heard i met they

255

00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:18,880

heard that episode and they went back i

256

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:19,920

was like wait a minute wasn't she on

257

00:10:23,670 --> 00:10:21,360

space right and so i went back and

258

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:23,680

listened to that one and um so that was

259

00:10:27,190 --> 00:10:25,040

kind of my introduction to you and then

260

00:10:29,509 --> 00:10:27,200

now to come to find out you are what is

261

00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:29,519

it the beginning of may here may 1st

262

00:10:32,710 --> 00:10:30,800

yeah

263

00:10:34,790 --> 00:10:32,720

miss jessica jones will be uh presenting

264

00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:34,800

a whole hour prior to the after hour

265

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:37,360

show myself and uh miss gemma jade and

266

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:39,360

john hudson over there so uh i think

267

00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:40,880

it's pretty interesting how the the

268

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:42,240

universe and life everyone smile just

269

00:10:45,910 --> 00:10:43,360

kind of brings us together you know what

270

00:10:48,230 --> 00:10:45,920

i mean it is you know i haven't made the

271

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:48,240

official announcement yes yet but yeah i

272

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:50,959

will be i'm i'm planning to be on

273

00:10:56,389 --> 00:10:53,600

space.radio yeah so there you go coming

274

00:10:58,230 --> 00:10:56,399

up in may yeah everybody here live

275

00:11:00,470 --> 00:10:58,240

you're getting an inside scoop right now

276

00:11:02,150 --> 00:11:00,480

guys this is still under the radar and

277

00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:02,160

luckily it's only on the internet now so

278

00:11:05,590 --> 00:11:03,600

nobody's gonna know where it's just

279

00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:05,600

between us at this point nobody's gonna

280

00:11:08,470 --> 00:11:06,480

know what it is

281

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:08,480

but it'll be uh saturdays and sundays on

282

00:11:15,269 --> 00:11:10,800

space out radio yeah it will be a good

283

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:16,949

yeah well and one of the great things

284

00:11:21,350 --> 00:11:19,120

about i guess diving into this right off

285

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,360

the bat anyways is that

286

00:11:25,350 --> 00:11:23,360

you know

287

00:11:26,310 --> 00:11:25,360

what i like about what i've at least

288

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:26,320

experienced with you so far and i'm

289

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:27,360

excited to dig into a little more

290

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:28,720

tonight is that

291

00:11:33,350 --> 00:11:30,480

you really know your stuff you're

292

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:33,360

somebody who uh some sometimes not

293

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:35,120

always but sometimes we have people that

294

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,640

are on the screen like myself you could

295

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:38,560

say who are talking about things and

296

00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:40,320

maybe are not experiencers like in the

297

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:41,519

sense that others have experienced

298

00:11:43,910 --> 00:11:42,399

things

299

00:11:44,870 --> 00:11:43,920

and so we

300

00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:44,880

lack

301  
00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:46,800  
uh that real life experience you know

302  
00:11:49,350 --> 00:11:48,240  
they call it like you know true military

303  
00:11:51,509 --> 00:11:49,360  
experience you know those that have had

304  
00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:51,519  
true combat experience versus just well

305  
00:11:55,190 --> 00:11:53,680  
i've had 20 years but if you've had sure

306  
00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:55,200  
you know five years in the field there's

307  
00:11:57,990 --> 00:11:56,480  
a difference right

308  
00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:58,000  
and you really bring that to the table

309  
00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:59,760  
you've had years

310  
00:12:01,990 --> 00:12:00,560  
of

311  
00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:02,000  
being in the field

312  
00:12:04,790 --> 00:12:03,360  
actually researching the things that

313  
00:12:06,389 --> 00:12:04,800

you're passionate about and the things

314

00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:06,399

that just drive you to get up every

315

00:12:09,430 --> 00:12:07,279

morning

316

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:09,440

and now you've kind of like you said

317

00:12:12,870 --> 00:12:10,880

wasn't even planned you've just been

318

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:12,880

rolling into the to the broadcasting

319

00:12:16,550 --> 00:12:14,399

side of things um when did that really

320

00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:16,560

start was last was that even last year

321

00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:18,959

that started last it was it was last

322

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,639

year i haven't been doing this for very

323

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:22,720

long

324

00:12:28,710 --> 00:12:25,920

right yes yeah well enzo i mean yeah a

325

00:12:30,389 --> 00:12:28,720

little way a little bit a little bit i

326

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:30,399

think we talked about it a little bit

327

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,480

but just know what's up touched on it a

328

00:12:36,550 --> 00:12:34,320

little bit yeah we don't know details

329

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:36,560

yet guys so we don't know it hasn't been

330

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:39,920

officially announced yet that's right

331

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:41,920

but having said all of that one of the

332

00:12:45,030 --> 00:12:43,440

things that i am excited about every

333

00:12:46,230 --> 00:12:45,040

time i get to listen to you and and

334

00:12:47,590 --> 00:12:46,240

going forward with some of the things

335

00:12:50,310 --> 00:12:47,600

that we have not talked about nothing's

336

00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:50,320

official yet is that you get to bring

337

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:52,720

this perspective of someone who's had

338

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:55,519

i guess you could say tried or true you

339

00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:57,440

know experience so how do you think that

340

00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:58,880

that's helped you

341

00:13:02,069 --> 00:13:00,720

i guess going into these interviews and

342

00:13:04,150 --> 00:13:02,079

kind of having these conversations with

343

00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:04,160

the general populace well because i

344

00:13:07,350 --> 00:13:05,519

don't have to think about anything

345

00:13:09,509 --> 00:13:07,360

before i say it

346

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:09,519

i just i have so much experience and

347

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:11,279

i'll tell you i've been doing bigfoot

348

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:12,560

field research

349

00:13:19,990 --> 00:13:18,560

11 years now so um

350

00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,000

you know i and i've been experiencing

351

00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:22,079

the paranormal since i was a kid

352

00:13:25,990 --> 00:13:24,240

so it's it's just kind of i was kind of

353

00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:26,000

just kind of thrust it out here i don't

354

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:26,959

know

355

00:13:34,389 --> 00:13:32,480

camp disclosure last year in april uh

356

00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:34,399

august of last year

357

00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:36,959

and uh and through that you know i was

358

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:39,760

asked to go on some podcasts and from

359

00:13:45,269 --> 00:13:42,560

there i was asked to do my own show

360

00:13:47,189 --> 00:13:45,279

and at kgra digital broadcasting and so

361

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,199

i've had into the portal

362

00:13:52,069 --> 00:13:49,440

my saturday night live show there since

363

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:52,079

october and uh and since then i mean

364

00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:53,920

i've just i've met so many people and

365

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:57,279

i've gone to so many events and you know

366

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:58,880

it's it it's something that i never

367

00:14:02,790 --> 00:14:01,199

meant to do and to go public with

368

00:14:04,629 --> 00:14:02,800

um because

369

00:14:06,949 --> 00:14:04,639

you know there's always been a stigma to

370

00:14:09,670 --> 00:14:06,959

bigfoot research and into paranormal

371

00:14:11,990 --> 00:14:09,680

field research in a lot of ways and and

372

00:14:14,230 --> 00:14:12,000

my teams are very private actually with

373

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:14,240

our research i'm a member of a couple

374

00:14:18,790 --> 00:14:16,480

different teams right and one of those

375

00:14:20,710 --> 00:14:18,800

teams kind of one of the people went

376

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:20,720

public with some of our research he

377

00:14:22,949 --> 00:14:22,079

wrote a book

378

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:22,959

so

379

00:14:26,629 --> 00:14:24,720

i was able to start talking about it in

380

00:14:28,389 --> 00:14:26,639

public after he wrote that book a little

381

00:14:29,990 --> 00:14:28,399

bit about the one

382

00:14:32,389 --> 00:14:30,000

area that we researched because we

383

00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:32,399

researched all over the south right but

384

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:34,639

this one place is like skinwalker ranch

385

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:35,920

so

386

00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:40,560

he wrote that book i was given the green

387

00:14:43,910 --> 00:14:42,079

light okay i can start talking about

388

00:14:45,189 --> 00:14:43,920

this now and so that's that's how it

389

00:14:46,629 --> 00:14:45,199

kind of happened

390

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:46,639

and um

391

00:14:51,670 --> 00:14:48,800

and you know and i just i just it just

392

00:14:53,590 --> 00:14:51,680

comes natural you know i um

393

00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:53,600

i i think it's just time for whatever

394

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:55,680

reason the universe has put me out here

395

00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:58,399

uh on a platform and

396

00:15:02,150 --> 00:15:00,480

and i think that it's important to uh to

397

00:15:03,829 --> 00:15:02,160

talk about things because there's so

398

00:15:05,670 --> 00:15:03,839

many people who experience this

399

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:05,680

paranormal phenomenon

400

00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:06,959

and uh

401  
00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:09,519  
you know just to put a you know some

402  
00:15:13,750 --> 00:15:11,920  
normal people in the mix you know i i

403  
00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,760  
consider myself just a normal person you

404  
00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:15,040  
know

405  
00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:17,440  
and uh and so just to put people out

406  
00:15:21,110 --> 00:15:19,519  
there that can um talk about our

407  
00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:21,120  
experiences i think it helps a lot of

408  
00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:22,480  
people

409  
00:15:25,269 --> 00:15:23,760  
i do agree

410  
00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:25,279  
yeah well i'm sure anybody who's

411  
00:15:28,150 --> 00:15:26,800  
listening right now like myself and i

412  
00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:28,160  
when i kind of started coming across

413  
00:15:31,590 --> 00:15:29,839

your your experiences and what you were

414

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,600

sharing you know i think people always

415

00:15:35,509 --> 00:15:33,680

like to know you know a couple of things

416

00:15:36,389 --> 00:15:35,519

and and at the end of our lives run

417

00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,399

whatever you want to call it when your

418

00:15:39,829 --> 00:15:38,240

soul and it leaves your energy whatever

419

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:39,839

term you're comfortable with you know

420

00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,680

people always talk about the beginning

421

00:15:44,389 --> 00:15:43,040

in the end usually right those are the

422

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:44,399

two things that are very prominent in

423

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:46,880

life um and so for with you where does

424

00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:49,519

miss jessica jones story begin i guess

425

00:15:52,150 --> 00:15:50,720

in the sense of

426

00:15:53,189 --> 00:15:52,160

you know

427

00:15:54,710 --> 00:15:53,199

although you're saying you're a normal

428

00:15:56,790 --> 00:15:54,720

person you've had some pretty abnormal

429

00:15:58,629 --> 00:15:56,800

experiences uh compared to the everyday

430

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:58,639

person as it were so where where did

431

00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,000

this kind of kick off for you when did

432

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:02,079

you start to realize maybe i'm not like

433

00:16:05,030 --> 00:16:03,440

everybody else even if it took some time

434

00:16:08,629 --> 00:16:05,040

to recognize

435

00:16:12,150 --> 00:16:08,639

well you know i was always interested in

436

00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:12,160

ghosts and aliens and bigfoot when i was

437

00:16:16,310 --> 00:16:14,639

a kid and i remember taking my little

438

00:16:18,629 --> 00:16:16,320

nap mat you know like little mats that

439

00:16:20,710 --> 00:16:18,639

you take naps on in elementary school

440

00:16:22,389 --> 00:16:20,720

outside into my front yard and i'd lay

441

00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:22,399

on at night or put it on top of a hay

442

00:16:28,230 --> 00:16:24,880

bale you know i grew up on a farm by the

443

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:28,240

way so nice yeah out in georgia down

444

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:30,240

here in the south and but we had this

445

00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:31,920

beautiful eye

446

00:16:36,870 --> 00:16:33,360

with all these stars and i would go

447

00:16:39,030 --> 00:16:36,880

looking for ufos at night and so

448

00:16:41,910 --> 00:16:39,040

that's why one does right we all we all

449

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:41,920

do that that's common practice

450

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:44,000

yeah but i started noticing all of my

451

00:16:48,069 --> 00:16:45,920

projects at school were like on black

452

00:16:50,790 --> 00:16:48,079

holes and stuff to do with the universe

453

00:16:52,470 --> 00:16:50,800

and galaxies and things and so

454

00:16:54,629 --> 00:16:52,480

um you know that was a little different

455

00:16:56,550 --> 00:16:54,639

and then of course i was

456

00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:56,560

doing these storytelling contests when i

457

00:16:59,749 --> 00:16:58,079

was a kid and my grandmother would write

458

00:17:02,389 --> 00:16:59,759

me these stories about ghosts and

459

00:17:04,390 --> 00:17:02,399

fortune tellers based on true stories

460

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:04,400

you know or at least i've sold them as

461

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:06,000

true stories

462

00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:10,710

and i won all these contests and so what

463

00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,640

did i win for the contest oh

464

00:17:18,309 --> 00:17:15,120

encyclopedia britannica books about

465

00:17:20,710 --> 00:17:18,319

solar systems and so it was more stars

466

00:17:22,630 --> 00:17:20,720

and black holes and stuff but um you

467

00:17:24,870 --> 00:17:22,640

know i i just

468

00:17:27,029 --> 00:17:24,880

my family encouraged you know so it

469

00:17:29,510 --> 00:17:27,039

wasn't like i ever felt like i was weird

470

00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:29,520

or wasn't fitting in or anything until

471

00:17:32,789 --> 00:17:31,520

you know i as i got older and i was a

472

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:32,799

teenager

473

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:34,640

i realized i could see ghosts and i

474

00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:35,840

could see things that other people

475

00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:38,640

couldn't see and so that's that's where

476  
00:17:42,789 --> 00:17:40,880  
the weirdness started coming in i guess

477  
00:17:44,390 --> 00:17:42,799  
was when i was a teenager and a young

478  
00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:44,400  
adult actually

479  
00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:47,600  
um i had a lot of experiences

480  
00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,080  
with paranormal stuff as a young adult

481  
00:17:54,789 --> 00:17:52,640  
especially in my early 20s

482  
00:17:58,070 --> 00:17:54,799  
i lived in haunted houses

483  
00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:58,080  
i lived in downtown atlanta and uh

484  
00:18:03,190 --> 00:18:01,679  
lived in a super super haunted house uh

485  
00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:03,200  
that's what you were there

486  
00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:05,120  
did you pick this haunted house did you

487  
00:18:09,510 --> 00:18:08,160  
know going in did you say hey

488  
00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:09,520

which ones on the market haven't you

489

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:10,960

sold yet which one's been out there for

490

00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:12,240

a couple decades

491

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:14,080

man i was looking for a cheap apartment

492

00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:16,320

to live inside you know so it starts

493

00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:18,559

there's the real answer

494

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:20,400

i was looking for something affordable

495

00:18:24,950 --> 00:18:22,880

okay downtown and uh and right in the

496

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:24,960

middle of all the bars and clubs so that

497

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:27,360

was that was a selling point okay for me

498

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:28,799

back then

499

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:30,799

i could have one time i could walk to

500

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:38,070

no driving necessary no we just walked

501  
00:18:41,669 --> 00:18:39,679  
right to the claremont lounge and

502  
00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,679  
whatever yeah so um

503  
00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:43,760  
anyways your your viewers don't know

504  
00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,200  
what that is because that's a terrorist

505  
00:18:50,070 --> 00:18:47,520  
of oh there y'all don't go listen some

506  
00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:50,080  
might know some some so i'm sure some of

507  
00:18:54,150 --> 00:18:52,160  
your viewers will someone's gonna know

508  
00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:54,160  
what she's doing so i lived on the same

509  
00:18:59,750 --> 00:18:56,160  
street as the claremont lounge okay and

510  
00:19:01,669 --> 00:18:59,760  
so anyways this is um a super haunted

511  
00:19:02,950 --> 00:19:01,679  
house i mean my friends would come you

512  
00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,960  
know stay at my house sometimes some of

513  
00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:04,320

my girlfriends would

514

00:19:08,390 --> 00:19:06,240

crash on my couch or whatever

515

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:08,400

and we would come home late at night and

516

00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:11,679

there would be blankets of flies on my

517

00:19:15,750 --> 00:19:14,080

ceiling in the hallway right outside my

518

00:19:16,710 --> 00:19:15,760

apartment i was down in the basement

519

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:16,720

okay

520

00:19:22,390 --> 00:19:20,240

and uh blankets of flies it was like you

521

00:19:24,150 --> 00:19:22,400

could take a shovel and scrape them off

522

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:24,160

the ceiling

523

00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:26,880

i didn't you know i ran underneath them

524

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,559

really fast and like put my key in the

525

00:19:32,710 --> 00:19:30,480

door and slammed the door shut and the

526  
00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:32,720  
next morning these bugs would be gone

527  
00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:34,480  
that happened twice

528  
00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:36,799  
so not not any leftover you know like

529  
00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:38,799  
sometimes animals you know crawling

530  
00:19:41,669 --> 00:19:40,080  
in a gutter somewhere or something

531  
00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:41,679  
nothing like that

532  
00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:43,440  
no there was no there were no dead

533  
00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:45,120  
animals in the house they're just dead

534  
00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:48,240  
spirits they're a bunch of dead people

535  
00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:51,200  
there's a lot of weird stuff though yeah

536  
00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:52,400  
yeah

537  
00:19:56,870 --> 00:19:54,000  
rob that that would be your kind of

538  
00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:56,880

place actually i would never live there

539

00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:58,799

now

540

00:20:03,190 --> 00:20:00,400

that was that was one of the milder

541

00:20:05,270 --> 00:20:03,200

things that happened actually um

542

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:05,280

if i might ask just a little bit did

543

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:06,559

people

544

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:09,760

your friends or anybody acquaintances

545

00:20:14,149 --> 00:20:11,679

see this or witness with you know

546

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:14,159

this with you i had i my friend whitney

547

00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:16,480

actually i just talked to her today she

548

00:20:21,029 --> 00:20:19,200

she was there uh i believe both times

549

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:21,039

actually you know and looking back on it

550

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:23,919

i often wonder like was it was it us

551

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:25,840

that was causing all this

552

00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:27,919

was it was this like poltergeist stuff

553

00:20:33,909 --> 00:20:31,440

was it a pk you know um but i mean i

554

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:33,919

even had uh objects levitating in my

555

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,000

apartment levitating right in front of

556

00:20:39,750 --> 00:20:38,400

my face i have a vase i had a flower and

557

00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:39,760

i'm looking it's right here in front of

558

00:20:41,990 --> 00:20:40,799

me right now

559

00:20:45,190 --> 00:20:42,000

vase

560

00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:45,200

uh delicate like blown glass

561

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:47,600

and uh it levitated off the table one

562

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:49,919

right right in front of me and it kind

563

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:52,080

of just floated in the air for a minute

564

00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:53,840

and it crashed to the ground but it

565

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,280

didn't break

566

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:57,280

it did not it should have shattered all

567

00:21:01,830 --> 00:20:59,919

over the floor but it didn't so

568

00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:01,840

yeah it was it was really really

569

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:03,360

interesting stuff and of course i just

570

00:21:07,350 --> 00:21:05,200

kind of looked at it and was like oh

571

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:07,360

that's weird i went back to sleep i'm

572

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:08,480

gonna go to sleep

573

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,240

i got things to do tomorrow i don't have

574

00:21:13,669 --> 00:21:12,320

time i have to work the next day you

575

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:13,679

know

576

00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:14,799

i mean there are a lot of things we'll

577

00:21:18,470 --> 00:21:16,080

go back to sleep for if you got to get

578

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:18,480

up early for work it is weird you know

579

00:21:21,750 --> 00:21:20,080

it is odd that's something that's always

580

00:21:23,750 --> 00:21:21,760

been odd with me though too like when

581

00:21:26,310 --> 00:21:23,760

i've had experiences with you know

582

00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:26,320

ghosts or et's in my house or whatever

583

00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:27,679

was going on i've had a lot of weird

584

00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:29,360

stuff happen and it's always weird how

585

00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,760

you just want to go back to sleep or or

586

00:21:35,669 --> 00:21:33,600

maybe they're knocking us out you know i

587

00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:35,679

think maybe i got knocked out

588

00:21:38,789 --> 00:21:37,120

but looking back

589

00:21:42,470 --> 00:21:38,799

yeah i wake up the next day and i'm like

590

00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:42,480

well why did i go back so fast you know

591

00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:43,760

it is weird that when you have

592

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:44,880

experience something like that in the

593

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:46,559

moment it's kind of like it seems

594

00:21:49,270 --> 00:21:47,840

totally normal

595

00:21:51,029 --> 00:21:49,280

yeah until you kind of have that

596

00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:51,039

introspective look back and in such a

597

00:21:55,029 --> 00:21:53,520

process and go what was that all about

598

00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:55,039

now when you were having these

599

00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:57,200

experiences i guess in this house

600

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:58,400

did you have

601  
00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:59,919  
you know growing up i don't know what

602  
00:22:03,270 --> 00:22:01,600  
your upbringing necessarily was or

603  
00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,280  
whatever where were you

604  
00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:05,120  
pretty open i guess or did the idea of

605  
00:22:09,270 --> 00:22:07,200  
of spirits as it were or

606  
00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:09,280  
you know ghosts so for you was it just

607  
00:22:12,149 --> 00:22:10,400  
kind of something you didn't think you

608  
00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:12,159  
needed to i guess um you don't know if

609  
00:22:15,990 --> 00:22:13,360  
you want to call it like go through and

610  
00:22:17,270 --> 00:22:16,000  
sage the house or you know anything like

611  
00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:17,280  
that it was just something that's like

612  
00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,960  
god whatever

613  
00:22:22,149 --> 00:22:20,640

this is a fair tradeoff for the price

614

00:22:23,190 --> 00:22:22,159

that i'm paying is that the perspective

615

00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:23,200

you had

616

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:25,600

back then yeah i thought well man i'm

617

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:27,679

getting a good deal on this place so i

618

00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:29,520

didn't know how to i didn't know to

619

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:31,360

protect myself back then you know we we

620

00:22:35,029 --> 00:22:32,960

live and we learned

621

00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:35,039

and i did not know about staging back

622

00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:37,840

then you know um i did not know i

623

00:22:42,789 --> 00:22:39,520

thought about bringing an exorcist in a

624

00:22:47,350 --> 00:22:43,909

my house i thought about bringing a

625

00:22:48,950 --> 00:22:47,360

priest in once or twice but um you know

626

00:22:51,029 --> 00:22:48,960

i just uh

627

00:22:53,430 --> 00:22:51,039

yeah i didn't i didn't know to do the

628

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:53,440

things that i know to do today you know

629

00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:54,720

um

630

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:56,480

you know i don't i don't have the the

631

00:23:01,430 --> 00:22:58,799

issue with ghosts anymore you know my i

632

00:23:02,390 --> 00:23:01,440

feel like my house is very protected now

633

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:02,400

uh

634

00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:04,880

but i have had some et experiences and

635

00:23:07,190 --> 00:23:06,400

it has it's been a while it's been a

636

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:07,200

while

637

00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:10,320

um but yeah i i feel like there's in

638

00:23:14,230 --> 00:23:12,559

some ways i manifest things you know and

639

00:23:15,750 --> 00:23:14,240

i think that that's kind of where what

640

00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:15,760

was happening when i was younger is that

641

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:18,080

i manifested a lot of those experiences

642

00:23:22,549 --> 00:23:19,840

on my own

643

00:23:23,990 --> 00:23:22,559

yeah so that you know that is very

644

00:23:25,750 --> 00:23:24,000

interesting that

645

00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:25,760

i've always wondered

646

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:27,440

you know how and maybe

647

00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:29,360

well let's talk about it now why not you

648

00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:31,280

know i think that at least i feel that

649

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:32,559

you've said this out loud it's i know

650

00:23:36,070 --> 00:23:34,400

it's where i'm at i know it's a lot of

651  
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:36,080  
people i associate with anymore at which

652  
00:23:39,350 --> 00:23:36,960  
is that

653  
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:39,360  
they don't really put any of these one

654  
00:23:42,149 --> 00:23:40,640  
things you know whether it's et

655  
00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:42,159  
experience whether it's the ghosts or

656  
00:23:46,149 --> 00:23:43,679  
paranormal or

657  
00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,159  
bigfoot or dogma any cryptid

658  
00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:48,480  
you know i i really see them as this big

659  
00:23:52,470 --> 00:23:50,720  
like goulash anymore you know i don't

660  
00:23:54,630 --> 00:23:52,480  
view it as a

661  
00:23:56,230 --> 00:23:54,640  
one thing that's that's special to

662  
00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:56,240  
itself no it may be and i could totally

663  
00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:58,400

be wrong about that but i i really do

664

00:24:01,590 --> 00:24:00,240

feel they're at very least all very much

665

00:24:03,750 --> 00:24:01,600

so connected

666

00:24:05,510 --> 00:24:03,760

and i often wonder if there's something

667

00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:05,520

behind all of those things that are

668

00:24:08,549 --> 00:24:07,200

given these archetypes as it were for us

669

00:24:10,310 --> 00:24:08,559

to look at

670

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:10,320

and if they're just

671

00:24:13,190 --> 00:24:12,000

reaching out and expressing to you or

672

00:24:14,549 --> 00:24:13,200

showing themselves to you in whatever

673

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:14,559

way you're open to viewing them right

674

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:15,440

now

675

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:16,480

exactly

676  
00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:18,000  
and so what are your i guess thoughts on

677  
00:24:21,110 --> 00:24:19,279  
that far is it you imagine you don't

678  
00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:21,120  
really get the ghost experiences anymore

679  
00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:22,000  
do you think that's just because you

680  
00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:23,360  
were comfortable with that in the

681  
00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:24,400  
beginning

682  
00:24:29,029 --> 00:24:26,880  
well now i need them because i protect

683  
00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:29,039  
myself and my family and my home from

684  
00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,880  
the energies from

685  
00:24:35,909 --> 00:24:32,640  
getting into my little energy bubble

686  
00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:35,919  
that i've got going on you know um

687  
00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:37,360  
i i have

688  
00:24:40,390 --> 00:24:39,600

special ways of keeping things out

689

00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:40,400

um

690

00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:41,520

however

691

00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,080

you know back in the day i only knew

692

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:47,039

ghost right i only knew my brain you

693

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:49,039

only see what your brain understands and

694

00:24:52,950 --> 00:24:50,559

comprehends right

695

00:24:54,470 --> 00:24:52,960

so you know growing up i knew a ghost

696

00:24:56,149 --> 00:24:54,480

you know there's ghosts in my room

697

00:24:58,310 --> 00:24:56,159

there's i saw it go something moved no

698

00:25:00,789 --> 00:24:58,320

that had been a ghost even the vase you

699

00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:00,799

know um levitating in the air i thought

700

00:25:04,470 --> 00:25:02,559

oh that's a ghost

701  
00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:04,480  
well there's all sorts of other stuff

702  
00:25:08,630 --> 00:25:06,320  
that could have been you know

703  
00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:08,640  
the psychokinetic activity you know is

704  
00:25:11,590 --> 00:25:09,919  
very real

705  
00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:11,600  
and i believe now that's what that was i

706  
00:25:15,830 --> 00:25:14,000  
think it was me that did that you know i

707  
00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:15,840  
blamed it on the cat actually the next

708  
00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:17,600  
day but it wasn't the cat course was the

709  
00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:19,360  
cat they loved it tried to blame it on

710  
00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:20,480  
the cat

711  
00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:21,840  
yeah just really quickly too because we

712  
00:25:24,789 --> 00:25:23,600  
like to interact with the crowd the

713  
00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:24,799

audience here quite a bit or doing the

714

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:26,480

show enzo's asking what exactly do you

715

00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:29,039

do to protect yourself yeah well that's

716

00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:30,960

the thing that i you know i i always

717

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:32,400

give the same general answer when

718

00:25:35,510 --> 00:25:34,080

someone asks me because i can't give

719

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:35,520

away all my secrets because there's

720

00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:37,520

always people out there that want to try

721

00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:39,600

to break into your little protective

722

00:25:42,870 --> 00:25:40,880

shield okay

723

00:25:45,190 --> 00:25:42,880

so and and being a remote viewer i'm

724

00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:45,200

very particular about talking about

725

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:47,840

these things okay but i can tell most

726

00:25:52,310 --> 00:25:50,159

people i can tell you guys to do this

727

00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:52,320

protective energy bubble okay to always

728

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:54,400

just imagine like a white light around

729

00:25:59,350 --> 00:25:57,279

you okay like a bubble that no one can

730

00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:59,360

penetrate okay especially when you go

731

00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:01,440

into places like the grocery store okay

732

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:03,279

or the drugstore or somewhere and

733

00:26:06,470 --> 00:26:04,960

there's like the zombie apocalypse

734

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:06,480

shuffling their feet all around you you

735

00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:07,279

know

736

00:26:10,710 --> 00:26:09,039

and staring at you with that fluoride

737

00:26:11,669 --> 00:26:10,720

glare you know

738

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:11,679

yeah

739

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:13,440

so true

740

00:26:17,669 --> 00:26:15,840

yeah so you want to you want to be able

741

00:26:20,149 --> 00:26:17,679

to protect yourself so you don't lower

742

00:26:22,630 --> 00:26:20,159

your vibration around people that are

743

00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:22,640

energy vampires you know

744

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,520

so

745

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:25,840

yeah uh you know when i you know what i

746

00:26:29,430 --> 00:26:27,440

mean people yeah i mean i used to think

747

00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:29,440

that was kind of sauce as we say we on

748

00:26:31,830 --> 00:26:30,480

by the way jessica i didn't even let you

749

00:26:33,669 --> 00:26:31,840

know where you guys you already know if

750

00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:33,679

we if we say suss around here jessica

751

00:26:36,630 --> 00:26:34,799

whatever they're drinking tonight they

752

00:26:38,390 --> 00:26:36,640

get to take a sip off so if you see

753

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:38,400

someone say sus in the chat

754

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,480

or if we say suss then they get they get

755

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,919

to get a drink so if you see me doing

756

00:26:45,190 --> 00:26:43,360

that i'm raising my classic what time is

757

00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:45,200

that okay well i got that

758

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,279

here so i'll i'll

759

00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:49,679

that's right um you know

760

00:26:53,669 --> 00:26:51,840

speaking of you know energy vampires

761

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:53,679

that's something i used to think was you

762

00:26:58,710 --> 00:26:56,320

know kind of like yeah whatever right

763

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:58,720

but that is a real i mean

764

00:27:02,470 --> 00:27:00,320

i think guys anybody who's and he

765

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:02,480

probably maybe again i'm not

766

00:27:05,350 --> 00:27:04,240

really always too hung up on the terms

767

00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:05,360

you know some people have like the

768

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:06,720

terminology but

769

00:27:10,470 --> 00:27:08,080

you can call it draining you i just

770

00:27:12,070 --> 00:27:10,480

don't feel myself or whatever yeah

771

00:27:14,789 --> 00:27:12,080

pay attention to that you'll notice

772

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:14,799

there's certain places of certain people

773

00:27:18,389 --> 00:27:17,279

that tend to bring those experiences

774

00:27:19,750 --> 00:27:18,399

with them

775

00:27:20,870 --> 00:27:19,760

and do you think that you know going

776

00:27:22,389 --> 00:27:20,880

back to what you said you thought you

777

00:27:24,549 --> 00:27:22,399

were creating some of your experiences

778

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:24,559

do you think that's because we have the

779

00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:25,919

ability to kind of create our reality

780

00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:27,520

around us a little bit

781

00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:29,279

i mean we're constantly creating our

782

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:32,480

reality all the time everyone is and so

783

00:27:36,470 --> 00:27:34,720

that's why we're always pumped full of

784

00:27:39,269 --> 00:27:36,480

so much fear in the news and when you

785

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,279

turn your tv on it's such a fake reality

786

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,000

right and so that's where

787

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:45,440

the people in charge whoever the heck is

788

00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:47,679

are trying to always keep us our minds

789

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:50,399

locked in on this idea that we are

790

00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:52,559

we're basically slaves right we're

791

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,720

slaves to the system like go work work

792

00:27:59,430 --> 00:27:56,960

work we'll go you know have a couple of

793

00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:59,440

days vacation here and there and

794

00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:01,200

you know it's just

795

00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:02,799

that's not the reality that we have to

796

00:28:06,389 --> 00:28:04,640

live in if we don't want we we can break

797

00:28:07,669 --> 00:28:06,399

out of it any time you want you just

798

00:28:09,909 --> 00:28:07,679

have to

799

00:28:11,909 --> 00:28:09,919

take those steps to do it you know we

800

00:28:13,430 --> 00:28:11,919

are constantly creating our reality

801  
00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:13,440  
maybe that's why i'm sitting here right

802  
00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:14,240  
now

803  
00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:20,480  
maybe i was tired of working a regular

804  
00:28:23,350 --> 00:28:22,240  
job and this is where i'm supposed to be

805  
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:23,360  
right now

806  
00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:25,360  
hey i'll keep putting those vibes on the

807  
00:28:28,549 --> 00:28:26,960  
universe yeah

808  
00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:28,559  
i mean all you have to do is raise your

809  
00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:30,399  
vibration you know do things that make

810  
00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:32,559  
you happy that's what i recommend to

811  
00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:34,320  
everyone out there tonight you guys do

812  
00:28:36,630 --> 00:28:35,760  
what makes you happy

813  
00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:36,640

and

814

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:38,320

everything will start to align for you

815

00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:40,880

okay when you are on the right path

816

00:28:45,430 --> 00:28:44,000

you start creating your own reality okay

817

00:28:46,789 --> 00:28:45,440

and you quit living by other people's

818

00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:46,799

standards and you quit worrying about

819

00:28:51,830 --> 00:28:50,000

what people think okay and you you you

820

00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,840

you let you put it let it go out the

821

00:28:56,549 --> 00:28:53,679

window like just

822

00:28:58,149 --> 00:28:56,559

do you okay to you

823

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:58,159

and and and you'll create your own

824

00:29:02,549 --> 00:29:00,320

reality you know

825

00:29:03,669 --> 00:29:02,559

so i guess in in stating that with

826

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:03,679

yourself

827

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,200

going back to you know the experiences

828

00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:07,760

you had there um now at this time you

829

00:29:10,710 --> 00:29:09,120

said you were you didn't give exactly

830

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:10,720

but i'm taking your early 20s or 20s

831

00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:11,760

somewhere in there when we were going

832

00:29:16,870 --> 00:29:14,159

through this had you already started

833

00:29:18,870 --> 00:29:16,880

yeah down the path of of uh you know

834

00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:18,880

hunting big footage well maybe hunting

835

00:29:21,830 --> 00:29:20,720

is the wrong term searching for whatever

836

00:29:24,070 --> 00:29:21,840

your term you might be comfortable with

837

00:29:26,710 --> 00:29:24,080

but had you already started on this path

838

00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:26,720

of bigfoot being on your radar

839

00:29:34,470 --> 00:29:27,440

no

840

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:34,480

you're still 25 we're talking about

841

00:29:38,310 --> 00:29:36,240

right now that's that's the third i'm

842

00:29:43,110 --> 00:29:38,320

gonna tell you guys how old i am so yeah

843

00:29:46,549 --> 00:29:45,350

so anyways yeah i mean i'm not ashamed

844

00:29:47,430 --> 00:29:46,559

how old i am but i'm still not going to

845

00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:47,440

tell you

846

00:29:53,909 --> 00:29:50,080

um but yeah i um it was around that same

847

00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:53,919

i'm okay it was around that time and um

848

00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,320

yes i i was not even um

849

00:30:02,789 --> 00:30:00,240

i'm the kind of person who who will see

850

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:02,799

an opportunity and i'll take it and i'm

851  
00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:05,520  
very curious about things and i am so

852  
00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:06,960  
not scared to step out of my comfort

853  
00:30:11,269 --> 00:30:09,279  
zone right and to do stuff because i

854  
00:30:13,269 --> 00:30:11,279  
just want to see all that life has to

855  
00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:13,279  
offer and i want to experience

856  
00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:14,480  
everything

857  
00:30:19,110 --> 00:30:16,880  
and i pretty much have so far

858  
00:30:21,909 --> 00:30:19,120  
so i've experienced so much stuff in my

859  
00:30:23,830 --> 00:30:21,919  
life but um it wasn't until like i said

860  
00:30:25,750 --> 00:30:23,840  
about 11 years ago

861  
00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:25,760  
okay i was um

862  
00:30:31,190 --> 00:30:28,240  
i i the bigfoot thing just kind of

863  
00:30:34,149 --> 00:30:31,200

stepped in front of my path okay

864

00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:34,159

like quite literally um i didn't go

865

00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:36,399

searching for it i actually just kind of

866

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:39,520

stumbled upon it okay

867

00:30:43,029 --> 00:30:41,440

how do we stumble across bigfoot because

868

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:43,039

i'm sure somehow they would be terrified

869

00:30:46,470 --> 00:30:45,200

to do so and some maybe would be that's

870

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:46,480

the thrill of life that's what they're

871

00:30:50,470 --> 00:30:48,480

looking for you know it was really it

872

00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:50,480

was really interesting i mean my

873

00:30:54,870 --> 00:30:53,120

actually it was through a meeting

874

00:30:56,470 --> 00:30:54,880

that my mother had gone to she she

875

00:30:57,909 --> 00:30:56,480

invited me to go to this like a little

876

00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:57,919

week love with her

877

00:31:02,149 --> 00:30:59,360

one night um

878

00:31:05,350 --> 00:31:02,159

some people in marietta georgia which is

879

00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:05,360

right outside of atlanta uh yeah

880

00:31:08,950 --> 00:31:07,840

verlene and mr sam as well and a lot of

881

00:31:10,310 --> 00:31:08,960

people in the community in the

882

00:31:11,990 --> 00:31:10,320

paranormal community especially around

883

00:31:13,350 --> 00:31:12,000

the south and atlanta they all know sam

884

00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:13,360

and berlin and they would have these

885

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:15,360

meetups at their house on wednesday

886

00:31:18,549 --> 00:31:16,320

nights

887

00:31:21,029 --> 00:31:18,559

and people would come in and talk about

888

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:21,039

um metaphysical topics and paranormal

889

00:31:26,470 --> 00:31:23,120

stuff and they even have things like

890

00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:26,480

bitcoin and you know silver and gold and

891

00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:28,080

you know and it was kind of an older

892

00:31:30,870 --> 00:31:29,679

crowd i was usually the youngest person

893

00:31:33,509 --> 00:31:30,880

in there right

894

00:31:35,750 --> 00:31:33,519

but um they talked about psychics and

895

00:31:38,230 --> 00:31:35,760

ghosts and whatever the topic was you

896

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:38,240

know of the week and my mom said hey

897

00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,080

some guys that are bigfoot researchers

898

00:31:45,029 --> 00:31:42,480

that are coming you should come with me

899

00:31:48,149 --> 00:31:45,039

and uh i think you'd enjoy it

900

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,159

so i went and um

901  
00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,399  
yeah i went and uh and these guys had

902  
00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:52,320  
some serious evidence man they were like

903  
00:31:56,870 --> 00:31:55,440  
trackers and survivalists and stuff and

904  
00:31:58,149 --> 00:31:56,880  
they um

905  
00:31:59,590 --> 00:31:58,159  
they believed what they were talking

906  
00:32:00,950 --> 00:31:59,600  
about and i was like you know i could i

907  
00:32:02,070 --> 00:32:00,960  
could feel it like these guys were the

908  
00:32:03,269 --> 00:32:02,080  
real deal

909  
00:32:05,190 --> 00:32:03,279  
and uh

910  
00:32:06,389 --> 00:32:05,200  
you know they weren't like famous or

911  
00:32:08,389 --> 00:32:06,399  
anything they weren't like people out in

912  
00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:08,399  
the you know on a tv show or anything

913  
00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:10,000

like that they were just normal everyday

914

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:11,120

guys

915

00:32:15,190 --> 00:32:14,159

um but that makes sense sometimes

916

00:32:16,789 --> 00:32:15,200

yeah

917

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:16,799

being real like you said resonating with

918

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,960

people you know what i mean yeah i mean

919

00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:20,720

it was um

920

00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:23,120

it was very convincing and i and after

921

00:32:27,350 --> 00:32:25,200

the the show was their i say show but

922

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:27,360

after the presentation was done i walked

923

00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:28,799

up to them and asked them some private

924

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:31,519

questions like where's the body okay

925

00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:34,000

where's the body where's the excrement

926  
00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:35,919  
and all that kind of stuff and

927  
00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,159  
you know why has this not been you know

928  
00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,559  
shown to the public and whatever

929  
00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:42,399  
and um

930  
00:32:46,149 --> 00:32:44,320  
yeah and so

931  
00:32:47,509 --> 00:32:46,159  
they were like well hey you seem like

932  
00:32:50,389 --> 00:32:47,519  
you you're really interested why don't

933  
00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:50,399  
you join us on an expedition so i ended

934  
00:32:52,870 --> 00:32:51,760  
up going on expedition with total

935  
00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:52,880  
strangers

936  
00:32:56,950 --> 00:32:55,039  
and out in the woods

937  
00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:56,960  
and that's how it started right into it

938  
00:33:02,070 --> 00:32:59,519

i guess right i mean that's the way to

939

00:33:04,630 --> 00:33:02,080

i mean yeah shoot i where can i get just

940

00:33:07,029 --> 00:33:04,640

a random uh group of people to offer me

941

00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:07,039

to go on a bigfoot expedition dang it

942

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:09,440

well yeah we need to make it happen well

943

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:10,720

looking back on it i don't think

944

00:33:13,750 --> 00:33:12,480

anything's a coincidence that's meant to

945

00:33:15,269 --> 00:33:13,760

happen true

946

00:33:17,990 --> 00:33:15,279

because i'm right here right now talking

947

00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:18,000

to you guys about it so very true

948

00:33:43,509 --> 00:33:18,720

i

949

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:43,519

the weekend was over

950

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:46,320

uh because we had some high high

951  
00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:48,559  
strangeness out in those woods that

952  
00:33:53,110 --> 00:33:50,240  
weekend so

953  
00:33:55,269 --> 00:33:53,120  
show me the foods sorry that's what i

954  
00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:55,279  
said a little bit of a flashback to the

955  
00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:57,200  
show we did a little while ago the film

956  
00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:58,880  
really on your shoe have you ever heard

957  
00:34:01,430 --> 00:34:00,559  
of the fay how the poop in the shoe

958  
00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:01,440  
supposedly it's like one of their

959  
00:34:04,149 --> 00:34:02,320  
favorite things to do but it'll

960  
00:34:06,870 --> 00:34:04,159  
disappear yeah we can watch out for the

961  
00:34:10,790 --> 00:34:08,149  
you're right those were

962  
00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:10,800  
the questions to ask so you're in what i

963  
00:34:14,069 --> 00:34:12,639

love about this is that

964

00:34:15,510 --> 00:34:14,079

you didn't

965

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,520

go off as someone just telling you what

966

00:34:18,230 --> 00:34:17,040

to think you you went in the field so

967

00:34:20,069 --> 00:34:18,240

i'm gonna go make up my own mind i'm

968

00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:20,079

gonna go see what i'm seeing and i'm

969

00:34:24,710 --> 00:34:21,520

gonna decide to believe what i believe

970

00:34:26,629 --> 00:34:24,720

because of x y and z so right you're out

971

00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:26,639

in the field with these guys and then

972

00:34:29,669 --> 00:34:28,480

how was the first i mean first of all

973

00:34:32,069 --> 00:34:29,679

like your parents just like shipped you

974

00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:32,079

off i guess or whatever the deal i mean

975

00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:38,389

again but i was a grown woman you know i

976

00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:41,679

was making my own decisions

977

00:34:44,950 --> 00:34:43,040

and you know it's funny that you know

978

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:44,960

but it was okay because my mom had these

979

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:47,280

guys anyways and so i i made sure to

980

00:34:50,470 --> 00:34:48,560

leave all their phone numbers with my

981

00:34:52,310 --> 00:34:50,480

mom and everything we've all become like

982

00:34:53,909 --> 00:34:52,320

family now of course but

983

00:34:55,909 --> 00:34:53,919

right it was it was a little odd but it

984

00:34:58,150 --> 00:34:55,919

was also i told my mom i was like well

985

00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:58,160

it's your idea because you invited me to

986

00:35:03,190 --> 00:35:01,119

this meetup so she started it

987

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:03,200

started the whole thing no it was it was

988

00:35:07,190 --> 00:35:05,359

is a blessing a big blessing because it

989

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:07,200

was the best thing i ever did

990

00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:08,880

honestly um

991

00:35:12,550 --> 00:35:11,040

you know and and when people ask me if

992

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:12,560

bigfoot's real

993

00:35:15,349 --> 00:35:13,920

i'm like why don't you just get some

994

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:15,359

hiking shoes and go find out for

995

00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:17,599

yourself you know

996

00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:19,359

it's always my answer to people because

997

00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,280

i'm like well you know i can tell you

998

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:23,359

yeah bigfoot's real but you're not going

999

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:24,800

to believe me half people won't believe

1000

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:26,640

me even when i tell them so

1001  
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:28,960  
right the other half totally believe me

1002  
00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:31,680  
of course but yeah well let's chat about

1003  
00:35:35,190 --> 00:35:33,440  
that for a second because i know we got

1004  
00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:35,200  
uh uh some more we'll be rolling in here

1005  
00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:36,560  
soon so i got a couple stories i'm

1006  
00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:37,839  
saving for you for the second hour here

1007  
00:35:40,230 --> 00:35:38,560  
but

1008  
00:35:41,190 --> 00:35:40,240  
your first expedition is a word getting

1009  
00:35:42,630 --> 00:35:41,200  
out there

1010  
00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:42,640  
what were some of the thoughts get us in

1011  
00:35:45,829 --> 00:35:44,160  
jessica's mind at the time what were you

1012  
00:35:48,069 --> 00:35:45,839  
really thinking let's be honest we were

1013  
00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:48,079

expecting to experience anything

1014

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:50,640

yes i was actually okay all right let's

1015

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:52,480

talk about i was but i didn't get

1016

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:55,119

exactly what i was expecting

1017

00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:57,359

okay i got i i mean i got out there i

1018

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:59,200

had the full experience you know we were

1019

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:02,160

all wearing our camo and you know

1020

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:04,320

i had my list they gave me the list of of

1021

00:36:07,670 --> 00:36:06,160

all the yeah of all like the equipment

1022

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:07,680

that i needed and it was really funny

1023

00:36:10,870 --> 00:36:09,040

because looking back on it i was like

1024

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,880

calling my cousin who

1025

00:36:14,310 --> 00:36:12,800

uh i knew that he went hiking all the

1026  
00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:14,320  
time right and so i was like i called my

1027  
00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:15,520  
cousin i was like what what kind of

1028  
00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:17,680  
hiking boots do i need and ask my best

1029  
00:36:20,950 --> 00:36:19,119  
friend's husband can you guys help me

1030  
00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:20,960  
put my set my tent up in your backyard

1031  
00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:22,480  
so i don't like a dummy when i get out

1032  
00:36:25,510 --> 00:36:24,000  
in the woods you know

1033  
00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:25,520  
and so i was getting all this advice

1034  
00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:26,720  
from all these different people about

1035  
00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:28,480  
like what should i buy what should i get

1036  
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:30,320  
you know what should i take

1037  
00:36:33,589 --> 00:36:32,000  
and um and so i was very well prepared

1038  
00:36:34,630 --> 00:36:33,599

when i got out there

1039

00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:34,640

but um

1040

00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:37,599

yeah it was it it was kind of like i got

1041

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:40,320

exactly what i was expecting but i got

1042

00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:42,640

not what i was expecting to

1043

00:36:45,430 --> 00:36:43,839

so

1044

00:36:48,790 --> 00:36:45,440

not only did we have bigfoot activity

1045

00:36:51,829 --> 00:36:48,800

out there that weekend i had ufos

1046

00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:51,839

and like alien type activity that

1047

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:54,480

weekend and it was low-flying at

1048

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:58,160

low-flying ufo over my head one night

1049

00:37:00,390 --> 00:36:59,280

and it

1050

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:00,400

actually the

1051  
00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,240  
through that experience that my entire

1052  
00:37:06,150 --> 00:37:04,720  
team was trained in remote viewing so we

1053  
00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:06,160  
could go back and look a lot of the

1054  
00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:07,680  
stuff that had happened to us that

1055  
00:37:10,790 --> 00:37:09,119  
weekend

1056  
00:37:13,430 --> 00:37:10,800  
yeah there was there was way more that

1057  
00:37:16,310 --> 00:37:13,440  
went on than we knew about

1058  
00:37:18,150 --> 00:37:16,320  
um actually went back and looked at it

1059  
00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:18,160  
now when you say that you're

1060  
00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:20,160  
that you're uh experiencing this as far

1061  
00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:22,960  
as like these ufos what was it something

1062  
00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:24,079  
that i mean what was the reasoning

1063  
00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:25,440

behind it i guess i'm assuming you guys

1064

00:37:29,190 --> 00:37:26,720

are out there i don't know how an

1065

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:29,200

exhibition necessarily goes but for my

1066

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:30,560

general understanding there's a bit of

1067

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:32,160

um

1068

00:37:34,790 --> 00:37:33,599

bait as it were is that was that what

1069

00:37:35,829 --> 00:37:34,800

your gig was at the time in the

1070

00:37:37,750 --> 00:37:35,839

beginning and they're essentially like

1071

00:37:40,150 --> 00:37:37,760

hey thanks for showing up kid you go

1072

00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:40,160

stand out there and good luck

1073

00:37:45,589 --> 00:37:43,280

yeah 100 i was a 100 percent bait that

1074

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,599

the first night i went out i was bait

1075

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:47,520

and um and

1076

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:50,400

that was when i actually had uh

1077

00:37:52,950 --> 00:37:51,680

you know people asked me if you had an

1078

00:37:54,870 --> 00:37:52,960

up close and personal encounter with

1079

00:37:56,150 --> 00:37:54,880

bigfoot well i'm not sure

1080

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:56,160

because

1081

00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:57,680

i'd like i mean i've had a lot of

1082

00:38:02,790 --> 00:38:01,119

bigfoot experience but i have not seen

1083

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,800

one face to face like i haven't been

1084

00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:04,800

close enough to like see one's actual

1085

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:05,760

face

1086

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:08,640

but the first time i was out there

1087

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:10,720

i was used as bait okay i agreed to be

1088

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:12,160

bait let's put it like it wasn't like

1089

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:14,240

they made me bit i agreed to be bait

1090

00:38:17,829 --> 00:38:15,119

okay

1091

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:17,839

and uh because i wanted to experience

1092

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:19,920

everything right so

1093

00:38:24,310 --> 00:38:22,400

um they had me walk up a hill and i knew

1094

00:38:25,589 --> 00:38:24,320

that i was going to be by myself but i

1095

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:25,599

knew they would all be watching me

1096

00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:27,359

through their thermals and their fleas

1097

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:28,480

right so

1098

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:30,880

i mean they're not a long ways away i

1099

00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:32,960

mean what are they always wait wait well

1100

00:38:36,550 --> 00:38:34,400

you know i knew that they could at least

1101

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:36,560

tell my mom like if a bear got me or

1102

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,160

something you know they i guess we knew

1103

00:38:41,750 --> 00:38:40,079

what happened to her yeah

1104

00:38:43,870 --> 00:38:41,760

so i'm like well she's gonna take my big

1105

00:38:46,310 --> 00:38:43,880

foot guess what bigfoot's real

1106

00:38:48,230 --> 00:38:46,320

jessica's there's comfort knowing that

1107

00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,240

they're watching me okay like if i were

1108

00:38:52,790 --> 00:38:51,040

by myself i wouldn't have done it okay

1109

00:38:54,310 --> 00:38:52,800

but i had a whole team of dudes down at

1110

00:38:55,750 --> 00:38:54,320

the back of the hill you know watching

1111

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:55,760

me so

1112

00:38:58,230 --> 00:38:57,200

i knew i was okay

1113

00:38:59,829 --> 00:38:58,240

um

1114

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:59,839

and one of them probably would have shot

1115

00:39:02,630 --> 00:39:01,440

whatever got me if it never grabbed me

1116

00:39:04,870 --> 00:39:02,640

like they were all you know a lot of

1117

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:04,880

those guys are like former military and

1118

00:39:08,310 --> 00:39:06,960

stuff like that and law enforcement so i

1119

00:39:09,829 --> 00:39:08,320

would have been okay i wasn't that

1120

00:39:11,030 --> 00:39:09,839

worried okay

1121

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:11,040

so anyways

1122

00:39:16,230 --> 00:39:13,440

um i got up about halfway up the hill

1123

00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:16,240

and something i felt someone running

1124

00:39:21,750 --> 00:39:19,359

right at me from behind okay like kind

1125

00:39:23,910 --> 00:39:21,760

of like from the side of the field

1126

00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:23,920

towards you know towards me

1127

00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:25,760

and my legs got knocked out from

1128

00:39:28,390 --> 00:39:27,040

underneath me

1129

00:39:29,910 --> 00:39:28,400

and

1130

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:29,920

it just kept going whatever it was kept

1131

00:39:33,430 --> 00:39:31,599

going i thought it was one of the guys

1132

00:39:34,470 --> 00:39:33,440

playing a trick on me like pranking me

1133

00:39:35,829 --> 00:39:34,480

trying to mess with you in the beginning

1134

00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:35,839

like we're gonna go mess with you the

1135

00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:38,240

newbie out here we're gonna yeah

1136

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:39,920

and you know i didn't even i didn't hear

1137

00:39:44,630 --> 00:39:42,160

anybody but i felt the energy and i felt

1138

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,640

the presence and then when my legs got

1139

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:46,160

you know um

1140

00:39:49,829 --> 00:39:48,320

i want to call it like it wasn't hit

1141

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:49,839

really hard but it was kind of like a

1142

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:52,400

playful like a swoosh of my legs

1143

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:54,320

and i jumped up in the air and did my

1144

00:39:58,390 --> 00:39:57,280

arms like up in the air and the guys

1145

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:58,400

down there at the bottom of the hill

1146

00:40:02,150 --> 00:39:59,760

thought that i was in distress because

1147

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:02,160

that was actually the distress call okay

1148

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:03,520

i didn't mean to do it i was just trying

1149

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:04,960

not to fall down the distress call was

1150

00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:16,870

oh my god whoever watched the movie was

1151  
00:40:21,060 --> 00:40:18,800  
like my favorite movie ever is karate

1152  
00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:21,070  
kid our distress call will be

1153  
00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:22,400  
[Music]

1154  
00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:24,240  
the one leg this is basically what it

1155  
00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:26,720  
was absolutely

1156  
00:40:31,270 --> 00:40:29,200  
that's amazing so i did a stress call

1157  
00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:31,280  
apparently by accident and uh but you

1158  
00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:33,040  
know after that happened i kept walking

1159  
00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,160  
because i thought well man that was

1160  
00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:35,760  
really weird because there was nobody

1161  
00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:37,040  
there

1162  
00:40:41,589 --> 00:40:39,599  
but um yeah so

1163  
00:40:43,349 --> 00:40:41,599

um eventually somebody did walk up to

1164

00:40:44,950 --> 00:40:43,359

make sure i was okay

1165

00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:44,960

and um

1166

00:40:49,030 --> 00:40:46,640

someone one of the guys down the hill

1167

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:49,040

was looking through his thermal and

1168

00:40:52,950 --> 00:40:50,720

he swears a big foot peeked out from

1169

00:40:55,190 --> 00:40:52,960

behind the tree right in front of me

1170

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,200

you know i didn't see it because it was

1171

00:40:59,349 --> 00:40:57,839

completely pitch dark outside but

1172

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:59,359

well let's talk about it just for a

1173

00:41:01,750 --> 00:41:00,480

second if you don't mind as far as

1174

00:41:03,670 --> 00:41:01,760

digging into this so

1175

00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:03,680

you you can't i mean and i think anybody

1176

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:05,680

who's really been in the i mean guys

1177

00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:07,520

really go out in the woods not in the

1178

00:41:11,430 --> 00:41:09,520

city where there's there's this

1179

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:11,440

light pollution everywhere and you sure

1180

00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:12,880

if your eyes start to adjust but if you

1181

00:41:16,630 --> 00:41:14,800

get in the woods i don't know it sounds

1182

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:16,640

like that's where you're at guys it can

1183

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:18,960

be like you just i mean depending on the

1184

00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:21,839

night but you said you could feel almost

1185

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,599

as you're you're sensing you can hear

1186

00:41:27,270 --> 00:41:25,359

this you could have you could

1187

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:27,280

audibly hear though right you could hear

1188

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:29,280

something coming that way

1189

00:41:33,670 --> 00:41:31,760

i didn't really hear anything i heard a

1190

00:41:36,230 --> 00:41:33,680

swoosh it was like a swoosh i didn't

1191

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:36,240

hear the grass moving or anything but i

1192

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,680

could hear it's like i could hear this

1193

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:40,240

it was almost like a wind or something

1194

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:42,079

yeah

1195

00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:43,839

team america

1196

00:41:47,030 --> 00:41:44,960

and so

1197

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:47,040

so you you hear this whoosh and then now

1198

00:41:50,470 --> 00:41:48,960

did you when obviously you feel this

1199

00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:50,480

whatever the inertia was or whatever

1200

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:52,160

took place there did you

1201

00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:53,440

do you know like when you kind of see

1202

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,760

things or feel things around you did you

1203

00:42:00,150 --> 00:41:57,920

uh you can sense

1204

00:42:01,750 --> 00:42:00,160

its energy did you sense anything like

1205

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:01,760

that okay so you're

1206

00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:04,160

yeah i thought it was a person yeah i

1207

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:07,599

felt a person run up behind me actually

1208

00:42:12,230 --> 00:42:09,119

yeah hey connor

1209

00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:12,240

connor in the house big foot connor

1210

00:42:14,069 --> 00:42:13,119

uh

1211

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:14,079

yeah

1212

00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:16,480

so with that happening you still just

1213

00:42:20,069 --> 00:42:17,839

kept walking then

1214

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:20,079

oh yeah i kept well i i what else was i

1215

00:42:24,550 --> 00:42:21,200

going to do i wasn't going to turn

1216

00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:24,560

around and run i had to be tough dude

1217

00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:26,079

how long did it take somebody to get to

1218

00:42:30,150 --> 00:42:27,839

you though to kind of check on you

1219

00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:30,160

it wasn't long well i i didn't expect

1220

00:42:34,630 --> 00:42:32,000

anyone to even walk up there i just kept

1221

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:36,150

i don't know it doesn't it doesn't make

1222

00:42:40,950 --> 00:42:38,240

a lot of sense talking about it now but

1223

00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:40,960

it just was natural just to keep going

1224

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:42,960

but still i mean that's one of those

1225

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,430

well let me see how to word this in the

1226

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:49,839

right way you guys

1227

00:42:53,990 --> 00:42:52,640

record this evidence i'm i'm hoping and

1228

00:42:55,910 --> 00:42:54,000

again it's not my team so i don't get to

1229

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:55,920

make any calls this way but you guys you

1230

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:57,200

mentioned early on that you guys don't

1231

00:43:01,910 --> 00:43:00,160

share a lot of your research okay

1232

00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:01,920

do you guys at least

1233

00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:04,640

you know track this so that one day

1234

00:43:08,950 --> 00:43:06,000

the things you have encountered the

1235

00:43:10,790 --> 00:43:08,960

experiences you've had could possibly be

1236

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,800

shared with the open public eventually

1237

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:12,880

so in this instance boys did anybody

1238

00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:14,800

happen to catch us on a flea or anything

1239

00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:17,280

that could have shown you falling

1240

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:19,839

oh no one i don't know if anyone has

1241

00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:22,960

that on i didn't fall actually i just oh

1242

00:43:26,710 --> 00:43:23,920

my god

1243

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:26,720

i was 100

1244

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:29,599

yeah i never fell i i actually was hey

1245

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,440

listen i was doing kickboxing every day

1246

00:43:35,430 --> 00:43:33,839

so i was like super in shape okay you're

1247

00:43:37,270 --> 00:43:35,440

like mr miyagi has been training me at

1248

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:37,280

the beaches out here in georgia or

1249

00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:39,119

wherever you possible yeah i was a ninja

1250

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:44,390

well the spirit had to try it they had

1251

00:43:49,589 --> 00:43:47,280

to try it yeah i wouldn't have it

1252

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:49,599

i mean and it was my first time out so

1253

00:43:51,750 --> 00:43:50,400

you know

1254

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:51,760

i just felt like maybe i had brought

1255

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:53,599

some strangeness with me because i'm one

1256

00:43:57,349 --> 00:43:55,680

of those kinds of people who

1257

00:43:58,950 --> 00:43:57,359

brings the high strangeness and i think

1258

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:58,960

that that's that's kind of how it works

1259

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:01,280

like when we're out in the woods it

1260

00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:04,000

i could go to any location i i'm pretty

1261

00:44:08,710 --> 00:44:06,560

sure my team certain people in my team

1262

00:44:11,270 --> 00:44:08,720

especially can go to any location and

1263

00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:11,280

there's gonna be weirdness okay there's

1264

00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:13,520

going to be something that happens yeah

1265

00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:15,359

and i i feel like it's all about the

1266

00:44:19,030 --> 00:44:17,040

vibration that we're on and it's all

1267

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,040

about that frequency

1268

00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:21,440

and like attracts light right a bunch of

1269

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:24,400

weird people try weird stuff

1270

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:27,359

sometimes sometimes the way it happens

1271

00:44:31,829 --> 00:44:29,520

bailey's asking did you uh what did you

1272

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:31,839

smell uh he i'm assuming they say i hear

1273

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:34,319

bigfoot stink or no i didn't smell

1274

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:35,280

anything

1275

00:44:39,030 --> 00:44:37,599

so nothing smells so just this yeah

1276

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,040

i've smelled i've smelled them before

1277

00:44:43,510 --> 00:44:41,280

and they do smell bad

1278

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:43,520

they do there is a really really um

1279

00:44:47,109 --> 00:44:45,599

terrible scent sometimes that comes with

1280

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:47,119

them uh

1281

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:48,640

but you know

1282

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:50,480

i don't know we we experience so much

1283

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,200

paranormal stuff it's hard to decipher

1284

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:55,200

like you know people say demons smell

1285

00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:56,960

bad you know

1286

00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:59,200

you know you watch those go shows so um

1287

00:45:03,990 --> 00:45:01,760

very true we really we have so much

1288

00:45:06,950 --> 00:45:04,000

stuff that goes on out there it's not

1289

00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:06,960

all bigfoot okay

1290

00:45:10,950 --> 00:45:08,640

bigfoot's out there

1291

00:45:12,790 --> 00:45:10,960

now let's talk about this i guess and i

1292

00:45:14,950 --> 00:45:12,800

know there's only so much you can talk

1293

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,960

about in in relation to some of your

1294

00:45:19,349 --> 00:45:16,800

experiences in this but so this was some

1295

00:45:21,109 --> 00:45:19,359

of your early experiences would you say

1296

00:45:22,470 --> 00:45:21,119

was there a moment where you were hooked

1297

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:22,480

you know like i feel like in anything we

1298

00:45:25,030 --> 00:45:23,520

get into

1299

00:45:26,390 --> 00:45:25,040

you know maybe a hobby there's a moment

1300

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:26,400

you can kind of look back and like ah

1301

00:45:29,190 --> 00:45:27,760

that was my moment where it hooked me in

1302

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:29,200

was there a moment with you with with

1303

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,400

this kind of i guess field activity that

1304

00:45:35,670 --> 00:45:34,319

uh that hooked you in

1305

00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:35,680

yeah well

1306

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:38,079

all of it yeah just experience as a

1307

00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:39,920

whole just going out camping let me tell

1308

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:41,599

you just camping and getting out in the

1309

00:45:44,950 --> 00:45:43,119

woods is

1310

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:44,960

so good for your body and your soul and

1311

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:47,680

your mind your entire spirit it is just

1312

00:45:52,470 --> 00:45:50,160

so good and i was hooked from just going

1313

00:45:54,470 --> 00:45:52,480

camping okay

1314

00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,480

so yeah but

1315

00:45:58,470 --> 00:45:56,160

considering the amount of activity that

1316

00:46:00,069 --> 00:45:58,480

i experienced that first time i went out

1317

00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:00,079

yeah i was i was pretty hooked from the

1318

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:02,400

beginning and uh i didn't really have a

1319

00:46:06,470 --> 00:46:05,119

choice but to keep going with it

1320

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:06,480

because um

1321

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:08,400

it was almost like i i kind of wanted to

1322

00:46:13,589 --> 00:46:11,119

know what happened okay because

1323

00:46:15,750 --> 00:46:13,599

there was a night that i was out with my

1324

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:15,760

partner the the second night i was out

1325

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,480

there we decided to do an experiment

1326

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:20,640

okay and so we went back to that field

1327

00:46:24,950 --> 00:46:22,079

where my legs got swept out from

1328

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:24,960

underneath me okay and where the bigfoot

1329

00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:26,480

allegedly peeked around the tree right

1330

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:29,440

in front of me and um

1331

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:31,280

and i say allegedly because i i believe

1332

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:34,079

my my friend that saw that but i didn't

1333

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:35,839

see it myself you know

1334

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:39,040

so um but there was a bigfoot you know

1335

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:41,760

there so we went to that exact same spot

1336

00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:44,400

and he and the guy who saw it in my i'm

1337

00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:46,480

calling i'll call him a research partner

1338

00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:48,640

he and i put on our you know camo and

1339

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:50,560

his ghillie suit and all this stuff and

1340

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:52,160

we went in

1341

00:46:56,470 --> 00:46:53,839

we had kelly suits

1342

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,480

so um but yeah he we went out there and

1343

00:47:03,030 --> 00:46:58,160

we were going to

1344

00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:03,040

spidey hole right where

1345

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:05,359

we were both we were gonna go

1346

00:47:09,670 --> 00:47:07,760

hide in the environment okay

1347

00:47:11,270 --> 00:47:09,680

and sit there from like three in the

1348

00:47:13,030 --> 00:47:11,280

afternoon until midnight that night i

1349

00:47:14,390 --> 00:47:13,040

mean it was like the longest day and

1350

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,400

night ever

1351  
00:47:18,790 --> 00:47:16,319  
but um i was having fun

1352  
00:47:20,150 --> 00:47:18,800  
so we went out there and we we blended

1353  
00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:20,160  
into the environment we were sitting

1354  
00:47:24,230 --> 00:47:21,440  
right beside each other by the way it's

1355  
00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:24,240  
not like we were you know spread out for

1356  
00:47:29,109 --> 00:47:26,160  
safety purposes of course

1357  
00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:29,119  
but um but we went out there and we sat

1358  
00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:31,280  
for hours on hours and hours and hours

1359  
00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:33,760  
and uh the the whole point was we were

1360  
00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:35,920  
gonna sit out there and then around nine

1361  
00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:37,920  
o'clock that night our team was going to

1362  
00:47:42,710 --> 00:47:39,280  
come back out

1363  
00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:42,720

and act like humans normal humans just

1364

00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:46,000

la la la you know let's play some drums

1365

00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:47,920

you know bring the digital didgeridoo

1366

00:47:55,270 --> 00:47:49,359

out or something i don't know you know

1367

00:47:58,150 --> 00:47:56,390

they're all going to bring their camping

1368

00:47:59,190 --> 00:47:58,160

chairs out into the middle of this field

1369

00:48:00,950 --> 00:47:59,200

and we were

1370

00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:00,960

my partner and i were like hiding in the

1371

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:03,119

woods right we were hoping that we would

1372

00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:05,760

be there for so long the bigfoots would

1373

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:07,200

never see us they wouldn't even know we

1374

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:08,240

were there

1375

00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:09,920

and then they'd walk up on us and step

1376

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:12,000

on us trying to see the humans you know

1377

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:13,200

what i'm saying

1378

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:14,800

um true

1379

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,760

but

1380

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,800

yeah

1381

00:48:19,990 --> 00:48:18,160

we weren't fooling those people what's

1382

00:48:21,750 --> 00:48:20,000

the plan you guys are like ready to die

1383

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:21,760

it sounds like on the field for this

1384

00:48:25,589 --> 00:48:23,440

evidence is that is that the case have

1385

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:25,599

you guys all made it

1386

00:48:28,150 --> 00:48:26,880

but we're it's not evidence we're not

1387

00:48:30,630 --> 00:48:28,160

we're not doing this for other people

1388

00:48:32,470 --> 00:48:30,640

we're doing this for us okay very very

1389

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:32,480

important that is true

1390

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:33,599

now

1391

00:48:36,630 --> 00:48:35,119

i'm assuming nothing happened i'm

1392

00:48:38,309 --> 00:48:36,640

assuming we didn't we didn't oh yeah a

1393

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:38,319

lot of stuff happened a lot of times

1394

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:40,000

okay well let's look so you guys are out

1395

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:41,760

there ghillie suited up ready to you're

1396

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:43,520

sniping for like three days you're just

1397

00:48:47,829 --> 00:48:45,440

buried in the mud at this point

1398

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,839

which was so tired it was crazy but it

1399

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:49,280

was so exciting

1400

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,160

um

1401

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:52,880

so we were we sat there in the

1402

00:48:56,790 --> 00:48:55,200

in the woods and the the crew came out

1403

00:48:58,710 --> 00:48:56,800

right well before the the people came

1404

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,720

out he and i were sitting there and we

1405

00:49:02,470 --> 00:49:00,800

were looking up to the side we were

1406

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:02,480

surrounded by mountains okay we're in

1407

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:03,599

we're in the north georgia mountains

1408

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,599

okay i'm not going to tell you where but

1409

00:49:09,030 --> 00:49:07,280

we're in the mountains okay in the

1410

00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:09,040

mountains in the mountains that's the

1411

00:49:11,990 --> 00:49:10,000

stuff

1412

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:12,000

in a light a light just showed up out of

1413

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:13,680

nowhere on the side of a mountain that

1414

00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:15,440

was beside us and it looked like uh it

1415

00:49:19,990 --> 00:49:17,839

looked like headlights of a truck

1416

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:20,000

and so this light was like moving in a

1417

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,800

horizontal direction back and forth on

1418

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:24,000

the wood

1419

00:49:27,910 --> 00:49:25,920

on the like a wood line

1420

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:27,920

of the side of this mountain and so we

1421

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:29,440

thought at first it was a truck or

1422

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:31,520

something right yeah then we started

1423

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:34,480

thinking there's not a trail for a car

1424

00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:36,240

to go over there those are just like

1425

00:49:40,790 --> 00:49:37,520

there's there's not even trails there

1426

00:49:42,549 --> 00:49:40,800

it's just woods like dense woods

1427

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:42,559

and then we were thinking well maybe

1428

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:45,359

it's a hiker holding a lantern a super

1429

00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:46,960

bright lantern right

1430

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:48,559

but then we're like no because they they

1431

00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:50,319

would not be walking in a straight line

1432

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:52,640

that there's no way

1433

00:49:56,829 --> 00:49:54,480

and so our minds are are trying to be

1434

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:56,839

rational about this right

1435

00:50:01,510 --> 00:49:59,680

and you know one thing's leading to

1436

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,520

another we start looking up in the sky

1437

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,760

and there's more like ufos flying over

1438

00:50:07,990 --> 00:50:05,680

us like high up in the air and we're

1439

00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:08,000

watching the direction of these crafts

1440

00:50:11,510 --> 00:50:09,760

that are flying

1441

00:50:13,349 --> 00:50:11,520

and he was he was like hey you know hold

1442

00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:13,359

your finger right here and then watch

1443

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,280

the direction that light's going and

1444

00:50:18,549 --> 00:50:16,800

he's like see where it's moving and you

1445

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:18,559

know don't let your finger move and he

1446

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:19,760

was trying to

1447

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:22,800

these things and i was like well okay

1448

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,400

yeah

1449

00:50:27,750 --> 00:50:26,400

there was just so much weird activity

1450

00:50:29,829 --> 00:50:27,760

going on right

1451

00:50:32,069 --> 00:50:29,839

well the people came out acted like

1452

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:32,079

humans were loud you know acting like

1453

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:33,520

they were going to do a big foot call

1454

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:35,440

and stuff you know like that's what just

1455

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:36,640

they're just saying just trying to do

1456

00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:39,440

some funny stuff you know and um

1457

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:40,800

and then they

1458

00:50:45,109 --> 00:50:42,319

while they were out there they were

1459

00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:45,119

seeing red lights in the woods like

1460

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,440

laser red lights and they thought that

1461

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:49,200

it was me and my partner

1462

00:50:53,030 --> 00:50:51,200

they were not even five to ten feet from

1463

00:50:55,030 --> 00:50:53,040

where we were sitting these lights were

1464

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:55,040

in the woods right beside he and i it

1465

00:50:57,430 --> 00:50:56,559

wasn't us

1466

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:57,440

okay

1467

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:58,400

so

1468

00:51:02,630 --> 00:51:01,040

weird stuff like we we and they didn't

1469

00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,640

tell us until we got back to camp at you

1470

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:04,400

know midnight that night

1471

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:06,400

later on like hey though we saw your red

1472

00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:08,079

lights we're like that wasn't us you

1473

00:51:10,630 --> 00:51:09,760

know we were sitting down the way from

1474

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:10,640

there

1475

00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:11,599

but um

1476

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:14,480

but anyways long story short

1477

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:15,760

um

1478

00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:17,839

i had had my recording device on the

1479

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:19,440

entire night and i went back and

1480

00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:21,680

listened to it and it sounded like

1481

00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:24,160

bottle rockets going off all around me

1482

00:51:27,829 --> 00:51:25,839

this whole time right it sounded like

1483

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:27,839

literal bottle rockets were being lit

1484

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:29,200

all around me

1485

00:51:36,950 --> 00:51:31,280

and we did not hear that that night so

1486

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:38,549

the other people were seeing these these

1487

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:39,440

red lights

1488

00:51:44,950 --> 00:51:43,040

and but you guys are on your recording

1489

00:51:46,150 --> 00:51:44,960

actually could hear mm-hmm

1490

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:46,160

rockets

1491

00:51:54,309 --> 00:51:52,390

in my mind i'm just picturing this i'm

1492

00:51:55,430 --> 00:51:54,319

just like you guys don't know for some

1493

00:51:57,030 --> 00:51:55,440

reason they're out there they don't know

1494

00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:57,040

you're out there the weekends got mixed

1495

00:52:00,309 --> 00:51:58,960

up i don't know you guys are sneaking up

1496

00:52:01,670 --> 00:52:00,319

on each other thinking you've made the

1497

00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:01,680

discovery

1498

00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:04,960

no actually okay so we we go we go

1499

00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:06,960

really really really deep in the woods

1500

00:52:11,430 --> 00:52:09,760

and um way off and we've rarely run into

1501  
00:52:15,510 --> 00:52:11,440  
anyone and if we do it into someone

1502  
00:52:18,870 --> 00:52:16,790  
just kidding

1503  
00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:18,880  
he's got a shovel out there

1504  
00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:21,280  
oh no you gotta be real careful you know

1505  
00:52:24,309 --> 00:52:22,480  
but um no

1506  
00:52:26,470 --> 00:52:24,319  
no you're not wrong you go in the woods

1507  
00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:26,480  
there's a lot of things a lot of things

1508  
00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:28,079  
you can't take you out there well you

1509  
00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,440  
know there aren't there aren't and

1510  
00:52:33,670 --> 00:52:31,119  
that's another issue about being a

1511  
00:52:35,589 --> 00:52:33,680  
bigfoot researcher and uh

1512  
00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,599  
you know that night actually there were

1513  
00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:38,000

two guys who walked up

1514

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:39,520

that were on a vision quest if you guys

1515

00:52:43,990 --> 00:52:42,400

know what a vision quest is okay and so

1516

00:52:45,589 --> 00:52:44,000

we encounter people like that sometimes

1517

00:52:46,440 --> 00:52:45,599

when we're out in the way think that we

1518

00:52:47,670 --> 00:52:46,450

are crazy

1519

00:52:49,349 --> 00:52:47,680

[Laughter]

1520

00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:49,359

when they when they come across us you

1521

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:50,160

know

1522

00:52:53,270 --> 00:52:51,520

walking out of the woods in the ghillie

1523

00:52:54,549 --> 00:52:53,280

suit and stuff you know what i'm saying

1524

00:52:55,510 --> 00:52:54,559

but um

1525

00:52:56,950 --> 00:52:55,520

you know

1526

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:56,960

so well i mean

1527

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:59,280

yeah you know i suppose i mean that

1528

00:53:01,510 --> 00:53:00,720

they're out there doing their thing so i

1529

00:53:02,790 --> 00:53:01,520

mean

1530

00:53:04,390 --> 00:53:02,800

yeah

1531

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:04,400

i don't know what listen just like it

1532

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:05,440

says in the bottom of the screen now

1533

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,720

what happens the man stays in the van

1534

00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,640

listen what happens in the woods

1535

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:10,319

stays in the woods right is that is that

1536

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:11,440

the deal you guys make too when you go

1537

00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,480

out into the field you know far as

1538

00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:16,559

how much equipment

1539

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:18,079

are you guys taking out there to really

1540

00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:19,440

keep up with us would you say that's a

1541

00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:20,720

big part of your investigation or is it

1542

00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:22,000

more the experience that you mentioned

1543

00:53:25,510 --> 00:53:23,839

it's just for you guys well it depends

1544

00:53:27,190 --> 00:53:25,520

on which team i'm going out with because

1545

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:27,200

like i said i'm a member of a couple

1546

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:29,520

different teams one team we just quit

1547

00:53:33,750 --> 00:53:31,440

taking equipment because we have way

1548

00:53:35,589 --> 00:53:33,760

more activity without the equipment okay

1549

00:53:38,390 --> 00:53:35,599

we're not there to document we're there

1550

00:53:40,470 --> 00:53:38,400

to experience and to communicate

1551

00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:40,480

with whatever's out there okay that's

1552

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:42,079

the team that i don't talk about my my

1553

00:53:47,589 --> 00:53:44,240

research with okay i don't talk about

1554

00:53:49,910 --> 00:53:47,599

that very often okay the other team that

1555

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:49,920

my friend wrote a book about

1556

00:53:53,750 --> 00:53:52,319

yeah there that is nothing but equipment

1557

00:53:55,510 --> 00:53:53,760

you go out there i don't i don't carry

1558

00:53:57,430 --> 00:53:55,520

equipment usually

1559

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:57,440

i have it but i don't carry it out there

1560

00:54:01,349 --> 00:54:00,000

very often um

1561

00:54:03,190 --> 00:54:01,359

you know i've got in my bag it's just

1562

00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:03,200

heavy and i don't really care you know

1563

00:54:05,910 --> 00:54:04,559

it is what it is but those guys are out

1564

00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:05,920

there taking all the measurements we got

1565

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:07,920

our geiger counters and our rim pods and

1566

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:10,800

the recorders and whatever you know uh

1567

00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:13,760

emf detectors all that kind of stuff

1568

00:54:17,910 --> 00:54:16,160

uh drought we even have drones and you

1569

00:54:20,309 --> 00:54:17,920

know all the night vision and flares we

1570

00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:20,319

have all that oh absolutely

1571

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:21,920

so yeah

1572

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:23,520

do you find that

1573

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:26,400

you're getting more or less experience

1574

00:54:29,510 --> 00:54:27,920

when you've got the equipment with you

1575

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:29,520

or does it not really matter it doesn't

1576

00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:32,000

matter it doesn't matter it it really

1577

00:54:35,670 --> 00:54:33,760

doesn't um

1578

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:35,680

because it doesn't make it hung up on

1579

00:54:40,309 --> 00:54:38,240

that you know that's a big debate within

1580

00:54:42,390 --> 00:54:40,319

the paranormal community i apologize i'm

1581

00:54:44,150 --> 00:54:42,400

interrupting go ahead oh no no it's okay

1582

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:44,160

no i can tell you from experience that i

1583

00:54:48,069 --> 00:54:45,680

don't think it i don't really think it

1584

00:54:49,829 --> 00:54:48,079

matters because um

1585

00:54:52,710 --> 00:54:49,839

my team has um

1586

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:52,720

recorded some serious

1587

00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:54,240

activity from

1588

00:54:57,750 --> 00:54:56,160

you know trolls i mean things that we we

1589

00:55:00,309 --> 00:54:57,760

consider to be like trolls and little

1590

00:55:02,069 --> 00:55:00,319

people and aliens and

1591

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:02,079

portals we actually have a portal on

1592

00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:04,880

film and and send our teammates into it

1593

00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:06,799

and and they walk back out i mean we we

1594

00:55:12,150 --> 00:55:09,040

have all sorts of really cool

1595

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:12,160

yeah you know evidence and stuff so

1596

00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:13,680

yeah it'll probably be released to the

1597

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:15,839

public eventually too but we'll we'll

1598

00:55:19,349 --> 00:55:18,000

talk about that when you're ready

1599

00:55:20,789 --> 00:55:19,359

as i say we'll definitely hit that top

1600

00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:20,799

of the hour too for sure because there's

1601  
00:55:26,789 --> 00:55:22,720  
some stuff i want to bring up that way

1602  
00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:26,799  
in regards to the portals now um i want

1603  
00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,720  
to know if you're okay with discussing

1604  
00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:30,240  
it you imagine there's a lot of people

1605  
00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:31,839  
do you guys have a big group that does

1606  
00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:33,359  
the studies but is there a core group of

1607  
00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:34,480  
you you know like a group that you're

1608  
00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:36,240  
just really tight with that you that

1609  
00:55:39,190 --> 00:55:38,160  
you're really working with

1610  
00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:39,200  
yes

1611  
00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:40,960  
okay and with that group do you think

1612  
00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:42,480  
you're having a little more activity

1613  
00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:44,079

have you noticed when you

1614

00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:45,760

keep your circle tight okay i'm just

1615

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:47,520

curious because for those that are you

1616

00:55:51,109 --> 00:55:48,720

know maybe thinking they want to go do

1617

00:55:52,069 --> 00:55:51,119

some of this would you recommend i guess

1618

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,079

let's say you're trying to put a team

1619

00:55:55,829 --> 00:55:54,160

together what is your recommendation if

1620

00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:55,839

you're a team you know trying to put a

1621

00:55:58,309 --> 00:55:57,119

team together to study whatever it is

1622

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:58,319

you're into are there any

1623

00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:59,839

recommendations you could give to people

1624

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:01,040

out there maybe there's some young

1625

00:56:03,829 --> 00:56:02,480

people listening right now that are like

1626

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:03,839

i want to do this you know what would be

1627

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:06,319

a recommendation for them yeah

1628

00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:09,119

everyone needs an open mind i would not

1629

00:56:13,670 --> 00:56:10,880

i mean there's always it's always

1630

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:13,680

wonderful to be skeptical okay

1631

00:56:17,510 --> 00:56:15,680

be skeptical have a skeptic on your team

1632

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:17,520

but everyone that goes with you needs to

1633

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:20,319

have an open mind and don't expect to

1634

00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:22,640

just have bigfoot activity out there you

1635

00:56:26,630 --> 00:56:25,520

have to be open to seeing ghosts and

1636

00:56:28,950 --> 00:56:26,640

seeing

1637

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,960

you know having um

1638

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:31,520

alien ufo activity all that stuff when

1639

00:56:36,069 --> 00:56:34,240

you go out there into the woods

1640

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,079

just be sure you have people that can

1641

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,119

can handle the weirdness okay

1642

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:41,200

my team and i have we've been inoculated

1643

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,559

for many years

1644

00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:44,400

so we um

1645

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:46,799

you know we're we're used to all of this

1646

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:49,200

high strangeness um

1647

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:50,480

i can tell you what not to take and

1648

00:56:54,710 --> 00:56:52,799

that's kids and dogs okay

1649

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:54,720

don't take kids and dogs

1650

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:57,920

um but have you noticed all the kids and

1651  
00:57:01,829 --> 00:57:00,240  
dogs get more active i i'm not trying to

1652  
00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:01,839  
i'm not i'm not putting that out there

1653  
00:57:05,829 --> 00:57:03,520  
but i'm just saying

1654  
00:57:07,589 --> 00:57:05,839  
we've always heard that's one of the

1655  
00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:07,599  
general consensus in the general public

1656  
00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:09,200  
is that oh yeah kids and animals are

1657  
00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:11,680  
more open to this do you find that to be

1658  
00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:12,640  
true or is that just something that

1659  
00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:14,799  
we've just kind of made up along the way

1660  
00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:16,400  
well i think

1661  
00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:17,839  
that's a good question because i've

1662  
00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:19,760  
never taken my kid out there to where we

1663  
00:57:22,710 --> 00:57:21,760

go and i i would never take my dog

1664

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:22,720

because

1665

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:24,880

it might get killed so

1666

00:57:28,390 --> 00:57:26,640

yeah and well and the problem that what

1667

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:28,400

problem with all that is is that we have

1668

00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:29,680

experienced portals and you know about

1669

00:57:34,870 --> 00:57:32,319

the david polita series missing 4-1-1

1670

00:57:36,470 --> 00:57:34,880

and kids go missing in the woods and i'm

1671

00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:36,480

i'm i just don't think it's safe you

1672

00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:37,280

know

1673

00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:39,200

never go in the woods alone you guys

1674

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:41,920

never go um you know my team is very

1675

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:44,640

diverse we have everything from wildlife

1676

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:47,520

biologists to nuclear scientists to

1677

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:50,400

uh you know uh military to you know

1678

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:52,000

people that worked in the government you

1679

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:54,880

know and you know um emts and

1680

00:57:59,990 --> 00:57:57,680

firefighters and all that stuff we have

1681

00:58:01,510 --> 00:58:00,000

a very wide range of people on my team

1682

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,520

we have someone who's an expert in just

1683

00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:03,440

about everything okay

1684

00:58:06,470 --> 00:58:04,960

um but that's good to have that broad

1685

00:58:08,150 --> 00:58:06,480

that broadcast it is

1686

00:58:09,829 --> 00:58:08,160

and we're all trained and we all train

1687

00:58:11,510 --> 00:58:09,839

each other so like one of the guys is

1688

00:58:13,750 --> 00:58:11,520

the head of the georgia dowser so we're

1689

00:58:16,549 --> 00:58:13,760

all trained in dowsing right one of the

1690

00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:16,559

guys on my team is um one of the best

1691

00:58:20,069 --> 00:58:18,160

remote viewers in the world and so he

1692

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:20,079

taught us all remote viewing okay that's

1693

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:22,880

awesome and um you know everybody and

1694

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,559

the guys are survivalists so like we go

1695

00:58:28,470 --> 00:58:26,079

out and trackers so they've taught we

1696

00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:28,480

all go do tracking seminars and tracking

1697

00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:30,799

weekends in the woods and um camo

1698

00:58:34,870 --> 00:58:33,599

awareness and situational awareness and

1699

00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:34,880

you name it we

1700

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:37,920

we train all the time in something okay

1701

00:58:43,510 --> 00:58:41,599

um i love that it never ends so yeah but

1702

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:43,520

we're like we're a different team than a

1703

00:58:47,190 --> 00:58:45,599

lot of people you know um

1704

00:58:50,470 --> 00:58:47,200

a lot of other teams

1705

00:58:51,910 --> 00:58:50,480

now did you guys know if i may ask when

1706

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:51,920

when you started this you said you were

1707

00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:53,440

doing it just for yourself

1708

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:55,040

clearly and i'm very glad that we are

1709

00:58:58,630 --> 00:58:56,960

here having this conversation

1710

00:59:00,710 --> 00:58:58,640

um

1711

00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:00,720

did you

1712

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:04,480

it ever in the back your head that you

1713

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,680

know what some of these things i'm

1714

00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:07,440

having these experiences i'm going to be

1715

00:59:10,470 --> 00:59:08,799

i'm going to be asked about them or

1716

00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:10,480

share them one day

1717

00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:12,000

did that ever cross your mind or you

1718

00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:14,720

just in the moment just experiencing it

1719

00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:16,480

i never well you know i can't i've

1720

00:59:22,870 --> 00:59:19,359

always kept a journal okay so i have a

1721

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:22,880

journal and uh and i all felt like

1722

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:24,799

i just wanted to keep those memories for

1723

00:59:28,870 --> 00:59:26,480

myself okay

1724

00:59:31,349 --> 00:59:28,880

um i never had any intention of ever

1725

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,359

like i said ever going public because

1726

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:34,480

the team that i started out with we are

1727

00:59:37,510 --> 00:59:36,319

very private okay

1728

00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:37,520

um now

1729

00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:39,040

i can't talk about it and i know all

1730

00:59:43,030 --> 00:59:40,480

those guys on my team are very proud of

1731

00:59:43,990 --> 00:59:43,040

me for speaking about the things that we

1732

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:44,000

we do

1733

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:46,319

um and that i'm able to have a nice

1734

00:59:50,069 --> 00:59:48,240

balance where i don't really give all

1735

00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:50,079

the secrets away okay if you want to

1736

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:53,599

call it that you know i'm i'm able to um

1737

00:59:57,109 --> 00:59:55,200

talk about it without getting into too

1738

00:59:58,630 --> 00:59:57,119

many details okay

1739

01:00:00,150 --> 00:59:58,640

but then again i'm able to talk about

1740

01:00:01,109 --> 01:00:00,160

the research i do with the other teams

1741

01:00:03,190 --> 01:00:01,119

so

1742

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:03,200

but yeah no i never i never thought of

1743

01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:04,880

that like oh i'm going to have to tell i

1744

01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:06,480

thought about telling my grandkids one

1745

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,400

day you know

1746

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:10,319

you're going to tell my kids my son and

1747

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:12,319

hopefully i'll have grandkids you know

1748

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:13,280

yeah

1749

01:00:15,589 --> 01:00:14,480

hey chad

1750

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:15,599

let's see there's a bunch of them

1751

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:16,799

rolling over by the way guys if you've

1752

01:00:20,549 --> 01:00:18,960

not checked out the chad smith podcast

1753

01:00:21,670 --> 01:00:20,559

which he has a great little mug right

1754

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:21,680

here that i take to work with me each

1755

01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:23,599

and every single day you can check that

1756

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:24,799

out in the merch over there but actually

1757

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,480

the paranormal chop shop was sunny and

1758

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,880

papa willy as well as spooky morales and

1759

01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:30,799

many others just wrapped over there so i

1760

01:00:33,270 --> 01:00:32,000

know a bunch of them were rolling on in

1761

01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:33,280

that's why i was going to save your one

1762

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,960

story in particular that i really want

1763

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,720

to share because

1764

01:00:40,710 --> 01:00:38,480

um or have you share if you're open to

1765

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:40,720

it because it's it's fascinating truly

1766

01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:43,119

blows my mind uh running with scissors

1767

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,799

still one of the great it's one of the

1768

01:00:47,990 --> 01:00:46,480

funniest names ever that i've ever seen

1769

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:48,000

on youtube i really do appreciate that

1770

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:49,200

name right there

1771

01:00:53,670 --> 01:00:51,839

uh is getting into this portal now

1772

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:53,680

obviously this this episode is called

1773

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:55,440

jessica jones in search of monsters in

1774

01:00:59,349 --> 01:00:56,720

the portals

1775

01:01:01,270 --> 01:00:59,359

but you guys that's not just uh you know

1776

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,280

and you have your own podcast as well

1777

01:01:04,309 --> 01:01:03,040

and again i've got those links uh

1778

01:01:05,430 --> 01:01:04,319

highlighted in the top and we can check

1779

01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:05,440

out the show notes if you're listening

1780

01:01:08,789 --> 01:01:06,319

back

1781

01:01:10,870 --> 01:01:08,799

but you guys have had a full-on

1782

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:10,880

experience with

1783

01:01:14,710 --> 01:01:13,040

not a small portal whatsoever so if you

1784

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:14,720

don't mind can we can we share that with

1785

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:15,920

the listening audience a little bit at

1786

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:17,359

this point in time

1787

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,880

sure yeah

1788

01:01:22,230 --> 01:01:20,400

actually this is the second portal my

1789

01:01:24,069 --> 01:01:22,240

team's encountered but it's the only one

1790

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:24,079

that we've documented

1791

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:26,240

okay so it's actually documented and

1792

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,160

these these portals were in two

1793

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:30,559

different locations totally different

1794

01:01:36,630 --> 01:01:33,599

parts of the south let's just say okay

1795

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:36,640

okay and um the one that we have

1796

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:40,160

documented um just kind of showed up out

1797

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:42,240

of nowhere

1798

01:01:47,030 --> 01:01:45,040

it just kind of appeared in the middle

1799

01:01:50,230 --> 01:01:47,040

of a field that we call the meadow that

1800

01:01:51,750 --> 01:01:50,240

our team goes out and does research in

1801

01:01:54,390 --> 01:01:51,760

and

1802

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:54,400

you know it was just a normal hey cassie

1803

01:01:57,190 --> 01:01:55,119

so

1804

01:02:00,390 --> 01:01:57,200

it was just a normal a normal research

1805

01:02:01,829 --> 01:02:00,400

weekend right and um yeah

1806

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:01,839

i'll be honest with you i had a young

1807

01:02:06,309 --> 01:02:03,760

kid at home right i had like a two or

1808

01:02:07,990 --> 01:02:06,319

three year old so i usually could like

1809

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:08,000

go out for one night and then i had to

1810

01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:10,720

go home and take care of my kid right so

1811

01:02:14,549 --> 01:02:12,880

friday night i was out at the at the

1812

01:02:16,150 --> 01:02:14,559

meadow with my team

1813

01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:16,160

saturday i went home

1814

01:02:18,549 --> 01:02:17,680

and that's when all the fun happened

1815

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:18,559

right

1816

01:02:22,309 --> 01:02:20,799

but i can tell you uh that's when the

1817

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:22,319

portal showed up but i can tell you when

1818

01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:24,960

i went home i had orbs floating around

1819

01:02:29,029 --> 01:02:26,000

my kid

1820

01:02:31,109 --> 01:02:29,039

that we have on video yeah

1821

01:02:32,710 --> 01:02:31,119

it's videoed okay actually i can't show

1822

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,720

it because my son was in this diaper

1823

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,640

okay so i haven't been able to show that

1824

01:02:38,870 --> 01:02:36,480

to the public

1825

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:38,880

but trust me it's okay so we'll take

1826

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,640

your word on it it was it was really odd

1827

01:02:44,950 --> 01:02:42,240

though because i've never had like solid

1828

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,960

orbs that my son and i were seeing

1829

01:02:47,990 --> 01:02:46,559

and the let's just say the person who

1830

01:02:49,829 --> 01:02:48,000

was recording it could not see the

1831

01:02:52,870 --> 01:02:49,839

orders with his own eyes

1832

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:52,880

so that that kind of tells you something

1833

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:53,839

about

1834

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:55,520

experiencing the paranormal not

1835

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:58,319

everybody can see it not everyone is be

1836

01:03:02,789 --> 01:03:01,280

is able to tap into that frequency right

1837

01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:02,799

the guy could see it through his phone

1838

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:05,200

but he couldn't see it with his own eyes

1839

01:03:09,029 --> 01:03:07,200

but my son and i could so anyways

1840

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:09,039

besides the point so my team was out at

1841

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:10,400

the meadow

1842

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:11,280

and

1843

01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:14,079

they um they all were dispatched to the

1844

01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:16,559

meadow which is a long hike in right

1845

01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:18,559

from where where we stay

1846

01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:20,160

at our base camp

1847

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:21,520

and um

1848

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:23,359

went out there and and we all divide

1849

01:03:26,549 --> 01:03:24,240

into

1850

01:03:27,349 --> 01:03:26,559

teams right like team one team two team

1851

01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:27,359

three

1852

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,400

and we they went out there and

1853

01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:32,160

some of the guys went way far down the

1854

01:03:37,270 --> 01:03:34,400

field some of the people went you know

1855

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:37,280

just all over the field right the meadow

1856

01:03:41,029 --> 01:03:38,240

um

1857

01:03:43,349 --> 01:03:41,039

and there was a group of of three people

1858

01:03:44,630 --> 01:03:43,359

one of them is kristin my friend who's

1859

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:44,640

actually going to be on my show tomorrow

1860

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:46,160

night on into the portal so she's the

1861

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:48,160

one who recorded the portal she actually

1862

01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:50,240

recorded it okay

1863

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:51,920

so you guys tune in to my show tomorrow

1864

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:54,640

night okay you'll hear from kristen

1865

01:03:57,990 --> 01:03:55,599

um

1866

01:03:59,829 --> 01:03:58,000

but kristen and david pardue and terry

1867

01:04:03,190 --> 01:03:59,839

wendell they've all been on my show

1868

01:04:05,829 --> 01:04:03,200

they were sitting there and david saw a

1869

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:05,839

square show up in his

1870

01:04:11,029 --> 01:04:07,680

uh thermal imager

1871

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:11,039

and it was just like a a white square

1872

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,799

and he he was like well that's really

1873

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:14,480

weird that just came out of nowhere and

1874

01:04:18,309 --> 01:04:16,559

it was it was in an open field there

1875

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:18,319

should be nothing there

1876

01:04:23,190 --> 01:04:20,240

okay and he couldn't see it with his own

1877

01:04:24,069 --> 01:04:23,200

eyes but then he'd pull up his um his

1878

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:24,079

flea

1879

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:25,599

and it was there

1880

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,480

in it he said it looked like um a box

1881

01:04:32,309 --> 01:04:30,640

that had a door on the front of it with

1882

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,319

crosses in the middle

1883

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,480

okay

1884

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:37,119

he wasn't the only one that saw that

1885

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:38,559

i guess to paint the full picture here

1886

01:04:42,789 --> 01:04:40,799

we're seeing now when we're saying uh

1887

01:04:44,630 --> 01:04:42,799

this image showing what what sizes are

1888

01:04:45,990 --> 01:04:44,640

we talking or was that even discussed or

1889

01:04:47,430 --> 01:04:46,000

looking it was big

1890

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:47,440

yeah i mean i've seen i've seen the

1891

01:04:52,150 --> 01:04:49,920

video of it it's um it it's about the

1892

01:04:54,470 --> 01:04:52,160

size of a shed like a little

1893

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:54,480

a little she shed you know she should

1894

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:56,319

know it was like 30 feet probably

1895

01:04:59,910 --> 01:04:57,920

something it was it was it was it was

1896

01:05:01,990 --> 01:04:59,920

pretty large it was very it was large it

1897

01:05:04,150 --> 01:05:02,000

was a large square

1898

01:05:06,789 --> 01:05:04,160

and um and so this thing started to kind

1899

01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:06,799

of dissipate a little bit and it and

1900

01:05:11,270 --> 01:05:09,039

so he had terry looking at it and then

1901  
01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:11,280  
he had kristen and kristen thought to

1902  
01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:12,960  
start recording

1903  
01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:14,079  
um

1904  
01:05:17,829 --> 01:05:16,000  
they sent two of my teammates over to it

1905  
01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:17,839  
to go check it out okay we all have our

1906  
01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,960  
ham radios out there and you know

1907  
01:05:23,910 --> 01:05:22,559  
they sent a couple of the guys to walk

1908  
01:05:25,670 --> 01:05:23,920  
over and check it out

1909  
01:05:28,069 --> 01:05:25,680  
so when the two just previously

1910  
01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:28,079  
discussed you guys are ready to die for

1911  
01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,839  
this uh yeah

1912  
01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:31,680  
yeah well you know

1913  
01:05:37,349 --> 01:05:34,240

well what happened um was the two guys

1914

01:05:40,309 --> 01:05:37,359

walked over to it and um

1915

01:05:43,589 --> 01:05:40,319

and next to it and they disappeared

1916

01:05:44,950 --> 01:05:43,599

as they walked into the portal okay and

1917

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,960

we call it a portal because we don't

1918

01:05:48,789 --> 01:05:46,559

have any other way

1919

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,799

the way to label it or describe it

1920

01:05:52,230 --> 01:05:50,400

because they said that when they walked

1921

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,240

into this where where it was they

1922

01:05:54,710 --> 01:05:53,839

couldn't see it at all with their own

1923

01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,720

eyes

1924

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:56,079

but when they got

1925

01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:58,480

to where it was the entire environment

1926

01:06:01,829 --> 01:05:59,520

changed

1927

01:06:04,390 --> 01:06:01,839

and they could not see the stars anymore

1928

01:06:06,470 --> 01:06:04,400

and it was a beautiful clear night

1929

01:06:08,309 --> 01:06:06,480

they said that the vegetation

1930

01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:08,319

went to like a smooth like they were

1931

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:10,000

walking through like heavy um like

1932

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:13,039

briars and grass and mud and then it

1933

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:15,280

went to a smooth ground

1934

01:06:18,950 --> 01:06:16,559

okay and then it felt like they had

1935

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:18,960

walked through a black curtain a velvet

1936

01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:21,200

curtain is what they said

1937

01:06:25,029 --> 01:06:23,440

and then they had enough wherewithal

1938

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:25,039

to walk back out

1939

01:06:29,990 --> 01:06:27,599

and then as my my teammate kristen's

1940

01:06:31,910 --> 01:06:30,000

recording it the thing starts to

1941

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:31,920

dissipate and get smaller after they

1942

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:34,799

walked out of it and it disappeared

1943

01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:36,319

it actually moved a little bit and then

1944

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,960

it disappeared but had they not

1945

01:06:42,150 --> 01:06:40,799

gotten out of there

1946

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,160

and and walked out of that what if they

1947

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:44,640

had disappeared with it yeah no kidding

1948

01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:46,799

just to have the stars to have

1949

01:06:51,190 --> 01:06:48,799

everything just start to disappear on

1950

01:06:54,470 --> 01:06:51,200

you and that's yes

1951

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:54,480

yes breath i mean it's terrifying and

1952

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:56,319

amazing all at the same time right i

1953

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:58,400

mean that's yeah unbelievable in some

1954

01:07:01,750 --> 01:07:00,480

ways and this was something you guys had

1955

01:07:03,510 --> 01:07:01,760

this was

1956

01:07:04,870 --> 01:07:03,520

did this get caught on camera i mean the

1957

01:07:06,870 --> 01:07:04,880

guy the gentleman had the flare so this

1958

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:06,880

was caught on camera kristen kristen

1959

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:08,160

who's coming on my show tomorrow

1960

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:09,599

recorded it

1961

01:07:12,630 --> 01:07:11,200

we gotta make sure we turn into that

1962

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,640

tune into that one guys for the full

1963

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,400

story yeah because okay like to you as a

1964

01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:16,160

singer whoa yeah

1965

01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:18,160

i mean whoa right what do we do about

1966

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:19,520

that

1967

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,240

well um well you're asking about the

1968

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:24,960

equipment and whatnot and and

1969

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:27,119

you know bob bob grumpy wilson he's on

1970

01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:29,039

my show so you know he's been on my show

1971

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:30,480

before and i talk about him all the time

1972

01:07:35,190 --> 01:07:33,280

my part of my family he was on that show

1973

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:35,200

killing bigfoot but

1974

01:07:39,990 --> 01:07:36,640

um i think they had to change the name

1975

01:07:41,990 --> 01:07:40,000

of it the bigfoot is real but anyways

1976

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:42,000

my facebook page got suspended because

1977

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:44,400

of that yeah they said they kicked me

1978

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,160

off facebook because i posted about his

1979

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:49,119

show and i got permanently banned

1980

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:50,640

because of the name of that [h\_\_h] i got

1981

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:52,960

permanently banned yes i had to i had to

1982

01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:55,520

open a new account yes

1983

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:57,440

just recently said something on facebook

1984

01:08:01,190 --> 01:07:59,119

just recently she would just talk with a

1985

01:08:02,789 --> 01:08:01,200

friend all she said was in passing she

1986

01:08:03,990 --> 01:08:02,799

was like yeah sometimes what she was

1987

01:08:05,990 --> 01:08:04,000

making a joke too she's like sometimes

1988

01:08:07,670 --> 01:08:06,000

women can be crazy and she just got a

1989

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:07,680

two-week band

1990

01:08:10,710 --> 01:08:08,960

at

1991

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:10,720

is absolutely times

1992

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:12,319

that's ridiculous she tried to argue it

1993

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:13,440

and said there wasn't enough people to

1994

01:08:18,550 --> 01:08:16,880

talk back to herself oh my god whatever

1995

01:08:20,229 --> 01:08:18,560

she's like the least

1996

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:20,239

con like she doesn't do conflict

1997

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:22,080

whatsoever and it's amazing like she's

1998

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:23,600

banned right now for that but anyway oh

1999

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,400

man i got permanently banned for for

2000

01:08:30,789 --> 01:08:28,880

killing bigfoot or whatever so anyways

2001

01:08:32,950 --> 01:08:30,799

no nobody killed him and and grumpy

2002

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:32,960

would never kill a bigfoot by the way

2003

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:34,080

ever

2004

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:37,440

so but yeah he but they went into he and

2005

01:08:43,110 --> 01:08:40,719

tim he they went into the portal okay

2006

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,120

and came out and um

2007

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:44,880

they had their geiger meters okay and

2008

01:08:49,590 --> 01:08:47,359

there was a radiation spike okay so that

2009

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:49,600

much radiation for people who don't know

2010

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:51,120

and we find that a lot of times when

2011

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:52,960

there's paranormal activity the

2012

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:55,759

radiation will spike okay

2013

01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,440

well we're not trying to attribute

2014

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:02,000

their health decline from

2015

01:09:06,550 --> 01:09:03,920

going into this portal but both of them

2016

01:09:08,950 --> 01:09:06,560

i will i'm very sad to say that both of

2017

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:08,960

them got terrible health complications

2018

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:11,440

after they experienced walking into that

2019

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:13,199

portal

2020

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:16,080

that well that that is very unfortunate

2021

01:09:19,590 --> 01:09:17,839

that that's uh

2022

01:09:20,870 --> 01:09:19,600

i don't think oracle's even talking

2023

01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:20,880

about that particular situation but yes

2024

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:23,359

very sus uh oracles thank you for that

2025

01:09:26,470 --> 01:09:24,719

trink right there

2026

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:26,480

um

2027

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:28,239

i have often wondered about this because

2028

01:09:31,030 --> 01:09:29,440

we we've

2029

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:31,040

so in regards to people that have had

2030

01:09:34,229 --> 01:09:32,480

experiences being abducted we've had

2031

01:09:36,149 --> 01:09:34,239

we've had both we've had people that

2032

01:09:37,269 --> 01:09:36,159

have been healed we've had people that

2033

01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:37,279

have you know

2034

01:09:40,709 --> 01:09:38,960

things have been taken care of for them

2035

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,719

and we've had people who just

2036

01:09:45,110 --> 01:09:42,400

did not have a good outcome because of

2037

01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:45,120

it yeah and i've often wondered if it's

2038

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:46,480

some

2039

01:09:49,430 --> 01:09:48,159

let's use the word species or whatever

2040

01:09:50,149 --> 01:09:49,440

if there's multiple or whatever the case

2041

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,159

is

2042

01:09:54,229 --> 01:09:52,400

has the proper understanding of bringing

2043

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:54,239

our molecular makeup into a different

2044

01:09:58,870 --> 01:09:56,560

dimension maybe perhaps and

2045

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:58,880

something about that crossing over

2046

01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:00,560

does some stuff to us i don't know you

2047

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:02,000

know we just don't know with all this

2048

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:03,199

stuff really

2049

01:10:06,630 --> 01:10:04,719

and um

2050

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:06,640

but that is very unfortunate to hear

2051

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:09,199

that they had these ill effects of their

2052

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:11,199

health like that you know well you know

2053

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:13,120

it it makes you

2054

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:16,400

want to not walk into one you know you

2055

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:17,280

know

2056

01:10:22,790 --> 01:10:19,920

from enzo i guess that's worth noting

2057

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:22,800

okay the health complications well

2058

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:25,040

i think they're well

2059

01:10:29,590 --> 01:10:26,880

one of one of my teammates passed away

2060

01:10:31,510 --> 01:10:29,600

he he got a terrible heart complication

2061

01:10:34,149 --> 01:10:31,520

after that and i and we can't say it was

2062

01:10:37,350 --> 01:10:34,159

from the event okay um

2063

01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:37,360

but he's no longer with us okay and um

2064

01:10:41,590 --> 01:10:39,760

and then bob um

2065

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:41,600

his cancer came back

2066

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:45,440

really bad so it was um it was

2067

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,040

you know like i said we're not blaming

2068

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:49,760

it on that but um

2069

01:10:52,470 --> 01:10:50,960

yeah

2070

01:10:54,630 --> 01:10:52,480

that's

2071

01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:54,640

you know what i i guess like you said

2072

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:56,560

it's worth noting you can't ignore it

2073

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,719

right it's gonna at least be noted um

2074

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:00,800

right would you would you say since your

2075

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:03,920

team has an uh this open mind approach

2076  
01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:05,120  
to all of this

2077  
01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:07,199  
do you guys try

2078  
01:11:11,830 --> 01:11:09,600  
to stay as neutral as

2079  
01:11:14,470 --> 01:11:11,840  
possible when experiencing something and

2080  
01:11:15,510 --> 01:11:14,480  
then just i guess experience it and now

2081  
01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:15,520  
here's what i think is important to get

2082  
01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:17,760  
into is the remote viewing you mentioned

2083  
01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:20,080  
going back and viewing

2084  
01:11:24,950 --> 01:11:21,840  
previous experiences

2085  
01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:24,960  
how vital is that in this research if

2086  
01:11:30,390 --> 01:11:28,000  
you can actually relive a moment yeah

2087  
01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:30,400  
i mean it there's it's the best tool in

2088  
01:11:32,790 --> 01:11:31,679

our toolbox

2089

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:32,800

okay

2090

01:11:36,630 --> 01:11:35,280

yeah and yes we did remote view this so

2091

01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:36,640

um

2092

01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:38,239

yeah we we've all remo i didn't know

2093

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,600

what i was remote viewing though a lot

2094

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:41,600

of the times i'm tasked with a target

2095

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:43,520

and i have no idea what it is

2096

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:45,040

um until

2097

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:47,760

after the target is completed and then i

2098

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:49,920

can kind of get an idea

2099

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:51,679

of what i was looking at but i didn't

2100

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:53,840

even know what i was i was targeted with

2101

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,360

when i did that

2102

01:12:00,870 --> 01:11:57,920

but um yeah you know i've done shows

2103

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:00,880

about it on on my my show uh into the

2104

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:02,000

portal got the show getting ready to

2105

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:03,040

come up

2106

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:05,440

yeah and well that's the remote viewing

2107

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,640

thing is is a big deal you know um

2108

01:12:11,669 --> 01:12:09,840

i think a lot of people are very

2109

01:12:12,950 --> 01:12:11,679

interested in remote viewing

2110

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:12,960

and uh

2111

01:12:16,870 --> 01:12:15,120

you know and and being able to go back

2112

01:12:18,870 --> 01:12:16,880

and look at things like

2113

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,880

you know an alleged bigfoot attack or

2114

01:12:21,669 --> 01:12:20,880

something you know my my first show next

2115

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:21,679

week

2116

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:24,560

is going to be about the diet love i

2117

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:25,679

don't i think that's how you pronounce

2118

01:12:29,590 --> 01:12:26,560

it

2119

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:29,600

the diet diet law has been lived past

2120

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:31,199

cannot live yeah i can't pronounce it

2121

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:31,920

but

2122

01:12:35,990 --> 01:12:34,159

hey listen i couldn't read the word

2123

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:36,000

the word enigma earlier so i think we're

2124

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:37,840

even yeah yeah

2125

01:12:41,110 --> 01:12:39,840

you get a pass on no pun intended you

2126  
01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:41,120  
know

2127  
01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:43,040  
yeah so i i actually remote viewed that

2128  
01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:44,480  
today

2129  
01:12:49,430 --> 01:12:47,120  
and uh and i am not giving away any

2130  
01:12:51,189 --> 01:12:49,440  
secrets but i can tell you it's going to

2131  
01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:51,199  
be a very interesting show

2132  
01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:53,679  
and um and if for people who don't know

2133  
01:12:59,189 --> 01:12:56,480  
there were nine hikers in russia back in

2134  
01:13:02,550 --> 01:12:59,199  
1959 who went they were very experienced

2135  
01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:02,560  
hikers but they went on a little journey

2136  
01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,040  
and uh they uh

2137  
01:13:08,790 --> 01:13:07,199  
they were all they're all dead at the

2138  
01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,800

end of it so

2139

01:13:13,030 --> 01:13:10,719

yes i can remote view the past that's

2140

01:13:14,950 --> 01:13:13,040

exactly what i that's what i do

2141

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:14,960

and the future and the present and

2142

01:13:19,030 --> 01:13:16,080

whatever

2143

01:13:23,110 --> 01:13:19,040

um yeah but yeah the the hikers it was

2144

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:23,120

suspected that a a yeti like a bigfoot

2145

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:26,000

murdered these people okay

2146

01:13:29,830 --> 01:13:28,480

so um so i looked into that and i'm

2147

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:29,840

actually gonna look into it some more

2148

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,440

before next week i'm gonna i'm gonna

2149

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:33,600

dive in a little deeper to it

2150

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:36,640

because my my data came back very

2151

01:13:40,950 --> 01:13:38,640

interest very sus

2152

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:40,960

very such great timing by the way and

2153

01:13:43,990 --> 01:13:42,560

chad smith welcome brother thank you for

2154

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:44,000

being here i can't wait to hear your

2155

01:13:48,149 --> 01:13:45,520

beautiful man voice in your new

2156

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:48,159

microphone later brother uh so you know

2157

01:13:53,430 --> 01:13:51,040

i just got my two thoughts on that oh

2158

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:53,440

man we'll quickly move by i just i gotta

2159

01:13:57,590 --> 01:13:56,239

say you know something

2160

01:13:59,830 --> 01:13:57,600

something big either happened or

2161

01:14:02,470 --> 01:13:59,840

something dimensional or

2162

01:14:04,870 --> 01:14:02,480

it really was that whole cold war

2163

01:14:06,790 --> 01:14:04,880

you know espionage stuff made yeah look

2164

01:14:08,790 --> 01:14:06,800

like something bad happened and that oh

2165

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:08,800

there's a lot too i'm not giving my data

2166

01:14:19,750 --> 01:14:10,960

away i know you're not italian

2167

01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:21,830

well speaking of the the remote viewing

2168

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:23,199

and the topics that we're going to do

2169

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:25,040

the reason that we got this idea to do

2170

01:14:29,510 --> 01:14:27,679

this show is that texan rob came on my

2171

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:29,520

show a couple of weeks ago

2172

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:31,760

and in texas and i had been on their

2173

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:34,159

show about a month or so ago

2174

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,760

and when i was on their show at brunch

2175

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:36,960

with bigfoot

2176

01:14:40,950 --> 01:14:38,960

tex had asked me if i could remote view

2177

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:40,960

an incident that happened at brown

2178

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:43,120

springs oklahoma and where he that's

2179

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:44,719

where he researches

2180

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:45,520

okay

2181

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:48,080

where a couple had been brutally

2182

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:49,520

murdered okay

2183

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:51,679

and people in the town had always

2184

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:54,239

suspected it was a bigfoot

2185

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:55,360

so

2186

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,880

you know i kind of put it on the back

2187

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,400

burner and didn't really think about it

2188

01:15:02,229 --> 01:14:59,679

too much because you know i was like

2189

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:02,239

well you know i i don't usually do

2190

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:04,400

remote viewing targets unless it's

2191

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:05,920

something for the team or a missing

2192

01:15:10,630 --> 01:15:08,080

person or something like that that's

2193

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:10,640

high priority kind of stuff you know

2194

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:12,560

but i was thinking man i'd really like

2195

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:14,480

to look into that because i invited them

2196

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:16,000

on my show

2197

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:18,400

so i surprised them with it okay

2198

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:20,320

and uh and at the end of the show i was

2199

01:15:25,110 --> 01:15:22,560

like hey i remote viewed the the couple

2200

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:25,120

that got murdered and uh and i and i

2201

01:15:29,510 --> 01:15:27,679

announced my data and i not all of it

2202

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:29,520

because it was very graphic

2203

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:31,360

but it turns out it was not a bigfoot

2204

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:32,719

okay

2205

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:34,880

so but i was able to see what it was and

2206

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:36,159

um and so

2207

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:37,760

it was it was kind of cool i got really

2208

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:39,920

good from all that from that part of the

2209

01:15:44,870 --> 01:15:40,800

show

2210

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,880

about that you know

2211

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:46,400

let's look into some more paranormal

2212

01:15:50,310 --> 01:15:48,080

attacks

2213

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:50,320

it's it's one of those things that and

2214

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:51,760

as people are talking about it here

2215

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:54,080

obviously with being able to remote view

2216

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:55,120

let's start with let's start at the

2217

01:15:59,189 --> 01:15:56,239

beginning of this

2218

01:16:00,790 --> 01:15:59,199

where does one where did one yourself

2219

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:00,800

learn that this was even possible that

2220

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:03,600

you could remote view and that and i've

2221

01:16:07,669 --> 01:16:05,040

corrected my wrong you've said in the

2222

01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:07,679

past anyone can do it

2223

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:08,560

do you

2224

01:16:12,790 --> 01:16:10,159

stand behind that that anybody can

2225

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:12,800

remote view i mean anybody can now is

2226

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:14,960

everybody gonna be good at it

2227

01:16:21,830 --> 01:16:17,600

maybe maybe not so

2228

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:21,840

i mean people can be taught um

2229

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:23,840

i gotta say i think not everyone's cut

2230

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:26,159

out for remote viewing to be honest but

2231

01:16:29,030 --> 01:16:28,000

um anyone can learn let's just put it

2232

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:29,040

that way

2233

01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:31,920

okay yeah it's um

2234

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:33,679

i did not even know about remote viewing

2235

01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:36,719

really until i was taught remote viewing

2236

01:16:41,830 --> 01:16:39,120

okay so yeah one of one of the guys on

2237

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:41,840

my team is an amazing remote viewer

2238

01:16:46,310 --> 01:16:43,120

and um

2239

01:16:48,870 --> 01:16:46,320  
and he taught us you know but

2240

01:16:50,550 --> 01:16:48,880  
you know he he did a thorough

2241

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:50,560  
investigation of each of us before

2242

01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:52,800  
beforehand to make sure we were um cut

2243

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:54,080  
out for it

2244

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:56,640  
okay so so like let's say if i were to

2245

01:17:01,510 --> 01:16:57,920  
teach someone remote viewing i would

2246

01:17:02,790 --> 01:17:01,520  
have to know that person very well okay

2247

01:17:04,790 --> 01:17:02,800  
i would have i could i wouldn't just

2248

01:17:07,350 --> 01:17:04,800  
teach anybody yeah

2249

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:07,360  
i would definitely need to um

2250

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:08,960  
to get to know that person and see what

2251  
01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,800  
kind of frequency they're on because you

2252  
01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:13,120  
know this stuff can be used for bad for

2253  
01:17:17,830 --> 01:17:15,199  
bad bad intentions

2254  
01:17:19,750 --> 01:17:17,840  
and uh you know and and i have a code of

2255  
01:17:23,110 --> 01:17:19,760  
ethics i don't go looking into people's

2256  
01:17:24,310 --> 01:17:23,120  
lives because it's very very intrusive

2257  
01:17:26,709 --> 01:17:24,320  
yeah

2258  
01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,719  
it can be very intrusive

2259  
01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,320  
i have a question in regards to that a

2260  
01:17:31,669 --> 01:17:30,640  
little bit and and big foot michigan rob

2261  
01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:31,679  
agreed it's going to be a good sweet

2262  
01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:33,440  
show for you thank you

2263  
01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:36,080

um he's going to be my co-host

2264

01:17:40,709 --> 01:17:38,719

it's going to be a great time yeah

2265

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:40,719

this is interesting from zach saying i

2266

01:17:45,910 --> 01:17:43,600

remote viewed accidentally

2267

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:45,920

now can one accidentally do it and know

2268

01:17:49,189 --> 01:17:47,840

that they're accidentally doing it again

2269

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:49,199

i mean you could do like an actual

2270

01:17:54,070 --> 01:17:52,080

travel kind of thing i guess yeah i mean

2271

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:54,080

see i'm i'm trained in a very in very

2272

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:55,280

specific

2273

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:56,960

forms of remote viewing like coordinate

2274

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:58,480

remote viewing and energetic remote

2275

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:01,440

viewing and there's definitely um

2276

01:18:06,310 --> 01:18:03,760

steps that you have to take to really

2277

01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:06,320

get into that stuff so you know people

2278

01:18:10,229 --> 01:18:07,760

people throw around the world word

2279

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,239

remote viewing pretty loosely i've

2280

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:12,719

learned and so

2281

01:18:17,030 --> 01:18:14,960

you know i i'm actually formally trained

2282

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:17,040

in remote viewing so

2283

01:18:19,990 --> 01:18:18,320

it's a little different than what a lot

2284

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:20,000

of what some people think remote viewing

2285

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:20,640

is

2286

01:18:24,149 --> 01:18:21,840

yeah greed

2287

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:24,159

but now with this um

2288

01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,920

and i do apologize i just had a point

2289

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:27,840

that i was going with that in regards to

2290

01:18:30,470 --> 01:18:29,120

you said not everybody would be able to

2291

01:18:31,510 --> 01:18:30,480

handle this

2292

01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:31,520

um

2293

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:33,600

do you think

2294

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:38,400

it will be a part of our progression

2295

01:18:42,070 --> 01:18:40,480

naturally as a species that

2296

01:18:43,430 --> 01:18:42,080

it will be just as common as getting on

2297

01:18:45,830 --> 01:18:43,440

and texting on your phone that this

2298

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:45,840

remote viewing will move to that

2299

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:47,600

eventually as a species

2300

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:49,840

i hope so i really hope so i mean i

2301

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:50,880

think that's part of the reason that

2302

01:18:54,149 --> 01:18:51,920

i've been

2303

01:18:55,750 --> 01:18:54,159

put in this you know in the i want to

2304

01:18:57,350 --> 01:18:55,760

say i guess the spotlight to talk about

2305

01:19:00,310 --> 01:18:57,360

this stuff because i think that is

2306

01:19:03,030 --> 01:19:00,320

important that we take small steps now

2307

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:03,040

to start getting there okay like

2308

01:19:07,590 --> 01:19:05,199

take the fluoride out of water okay and

2309

01:19:10,149 --> 01:19:07,600

your toothpaste okay start the only

2310

01:19:12,229 --> 01:19:10,159

thing that treats us and not the water

2311

01:19:14,630 --> 01:19:12,239

we need it for the water though i'm just

2312

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:14,640

kidding no you don't need it at all i

2313

01:19:17,910 --> 01:19:16,239

know we don't know

2314

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:17,920

it's the only thing in the water that's

2315

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:19,920

not meant to treat the water

2316

01:19:24,709 --> 01:19:23,440

no it's to keep us all dumb and you know

2317

01:19:27,030 --> 01:19:24,719

there's some stuff

2318

01:19:28,390 --> 01:19:27,040

just saying some stuff we'll dig into it

2319

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:28,400

you guys can dig into it i'm sure some

2320

01:19:31,590 --> 01:19:29,679

of you are laughing about it right now

2321

01:19:33,669 --> 01:19:31,600

but just just look i just look into it

2322

01:19:34,790 --> 01:19:33,679

i'm just saying yeah uh now let's do

2323

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:34,800

this too for people that may be curious

2324

01:19:37,590 --> 01:19:36,400

about somebody might be going hey i have

2325

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:37,600

what are we talking about removing what

2326

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:38,560

are we talking about why don't we do

2327

01:19:41,110 --> 01:19:39,920

this just let's pretend someone who just

2328

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:41,120

never heard a remote viewing let's just

2329

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:43,520

tell them a general idea concept what is

2330

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:45,360

remote viewing and what are the what are

2331

01:19:50,630 --> 01:19:47,760

the positive ways that this can be used

2332

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:50,640

yeah well remote viewing is locating a

2333

01:19:55,510 --> 01:19:53,280

target psychically i don't like to use

2334

01:19:57,110 --> 01:19:55,520

the word psychically but

2335

01:20:00,310 --> 01:19:57,120

if to put it in terms that people could

2336

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,320

understand it's it's locating a that you

2337

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:02,800

do not usually don't know what it is

2338

01:20:07,990 --> 01:20:05,199

by using psychic abilities okay it's

2339

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,000

like you're transcending time and space

2340

01:20:13,110 --> 01:20:10,800

to travel into you know locations or

2341

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:13,120

whatever and i i pull information kind

2342

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:15,120

of out of the matrix right

2343

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:17,120

okay um

2344

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:19,920

it's yeah it's it's really it's kind of

2345

01:20:24,709 --> 01:20:21,920

crazy right back in the you know the

2346

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,719

cold war era um governments all over the

2347

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:27,120

world basically were using psychic spies

2348

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:29,040

you know for espionage and stuff like

2349

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:30,239

that so

2350

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:32,320

um i think that's where it kind of got

2351

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:34,000

got popular and where people started

2352

01:20:38,629 --> 01:20:36,159

learning about it with you know project

2353

01:20:41,189 --> 01:20:38,639

jedi and stargate and and all that kind

2354

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:41,199

of stuff so um wait we just got to put a

2355

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:43,040

pin in this really i'm so sorry

2356

01:20:48,629 --> 01:20:45,600

i knew about project stargate project

2357

01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:48,639

there's a project jedi yeah i i am a

2358

01:20:53,350 --> 01:20:51,840

jedi gotta put the notes on this one

2359

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:53,360

because i am so i'm one of my friends

2360

01:20:57,830 --> 01:20:55,920

yeah best times guys is going on the the

2361

01:20:59,350 --> 01:20:57,840

cia government database and just

2362

01:21:01,669 --> 01:20:59,360

downloading stuff that they freely yeah

2363

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:01,679

like you can go down classify it oh my

2364

01:21:05,750 --> 01:21:03,440

gosh it's the best time ever

2365

01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:05,760

jedi all right i apologize so you're

2366

01:21:10,629 --> 01:21:07,920

essentially pulling this information

2367

01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:10,639

from the matrixes out of the matrix yeah

2368

01:21:16,149 --> 01:21:12,639

i mean i've got my target right here for

2369

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:16,159

my show next week you know it's um

2370

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:17,760

it's gonna be so is that's gonna be

2371

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,480

really fun actually um

2372

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:21,920

but yeah

2373

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,080

it's it's basically just i i do core

2374

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:25,920

remote viewing the most that's what i'm

2375

01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:27,760

best at and that's what i

2376

01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:29,120

i do the most

2377

01:21:33,430 --> 01:21:31,600

it's where you actually write everything

2378

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:33,440

down and you have charts that you chart

2379

01:21:37,750 --> 01:21:35,679

everything out on and anything that you

2380

01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:37,760

experience you write it down so it's

2381

01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:40,159

like any kind of sensory data

2382

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,920

if you smell something if you feel

2383

01:21:45,830 --> 01:21:43,360

something if something if it makes you

2384

01:21:47,990 --> 01:21:45,840

feel a certain type of way any words i

2385

01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:48,000

mean a lot of times i'll be doing a

2386

01:21:49,750 --> 01:21:49,040

target

2387

01:21:51,910 --> 01:21:49,760

and

2388

01:21:54,310 --> 01:21:51,920

rap songs will come into my head like

2389

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:54,320

dead prez songs and stuff and so i just

2390

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,920

have to like write down whatever i'm

2391

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:57,360

hearing you know

2392

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:58,880

but there's a place on those charts for

2393

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:01,040

everything that you're experiencing

2394

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:03,120

and so after page after page after page

2395

01:22:06,070 --> 01:22:04,400

of data

2396

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:06,080

you you know it finally stops when

2397

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:08,719

nothing will come to you anymore uh it

2398

01:22:13,830 --> 01:22:11,040

it finally you know you stop the session

2399

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:13,840

and you've got your target okay so um

2400

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:16,320

and it can be anything from a location

2401  
01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:19,120  
to an object to um

2402  
01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:21,199  
a historical event

2403  
01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:22,320  
to

2404  
01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:24,719  
you name it an off planet something

2405  
01:22:28,390 --> 01:22:26,480  
going on off planet you know missing

2406  
01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:28,400  
people i i have been asked to help

2407  
01:22:32,790 --> 01:22:31,120  
locate missing people for cold cases and

2408  
01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:32,800  
things like that

2409  
01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:35,120  
so that's something that i actually

2410  
01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:38,000  
enjoy doing that kind of stuff you know

2411  
01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:40,000  
it's not always pretty

2412  
01:22:42,790 --> 01:22:40,800  
um

2413  
01:22:44,709 --> 01:22:42,800

but you know if it can help a family or

2414

01:22:46,790 --> 01:22:44,719

you know law enforcement or whatever to

2415

01:22:49,110 --> 01:22:46,800

try to locate people

2416

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:49,120

you know it it's actually it kind of

2417

01:22:51,990 --> 01:22:50,800

helps you know it makes me it makes me

2418

01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:52,000

feel good to be able to do that kind of

2419

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,440

stuff

2420

01:22:57,350 --> 01:22:54,960

so that's awesome

2421

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:57,360

yeah just really quick so it isn't far

2422

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:59,040

too far too far back here if ryan is

2423

01:23:01,830 --> 01:23:00,639

still here she said can you remote view

2424

01:23:02,870 --> 01:23:01,840

while dreaming i feel like you might

2425

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:02,880

have answered that a little bit but what

2426

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,880

would be your answer to that

2427

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,400

i mean that's just like astral

2428

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:09,040

projecting basically so it's kind of

2429

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:11,520

it's very similar a little different but

2430

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:12,800

kind of the same

2431

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:15,040

so yeah i mean i i'm the kind of person

2432

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:16,639

who lives

2433

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:18,400

in different dimensions simultaneously i

2434

01:23:24,070 --> 01:23:21,440

think most of us do a lot of us

2435

01:23:26,470 --> 01:23:24,080

so i'm constantly going between like 5d

2436

01:23:27,990 --> 01:23:26,480

and i hate living in this 3d reality

2437

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:28,000

honestly but

2438

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:29,040

you know this is something that's been

2439

01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:30,560

going on more and more

2440

01:23:35,350 --> 01:23:32,960

uh who is it just recently i don't know

2441

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:35,360

if you know jess rogue or jess rogie at

2442

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,360

the rogui report over there anyways her

2443

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:39,360

and i were talking about this the the 5d

2444

01:23:43,030 --> 01:23:41,199

thing coming up a lot more and it really

2445

01:23:45,030 --> 01:23:43,040

was dolores cam

2446

01:23:48,149 --> 01:23:45,040

cannon uh-huh cannon thank you i almost

2447

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:48,159

said yeah i was like that's wrong

2448

01:23:51,590 --> 01:23:50,239

we were going over this and you know it

2449

01:23:53,350 --> 01:23:51,600

there's a lot to it so don't pretend to

2450

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:53,360

know any of it that is one thing i will

2451  
01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:55,280  
never claim is knowing what's going on

2452  
01:24:00,470 --> 01:23:57,920  
but oh i don't know anything all right

2453  
01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:00,480  
i'm with you it's intriguing i'll say

2454  
01:24:03,830 --> 01:24:02,800  
that i i one other thing i do want to

2455  
01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:03,840  
ask you because i am going to open up

2456  
01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:04,960  
the lines here for about the last half

2457  
01:24:07,270 --> 01:24:06,159  
hour for people to come on in if they'd

2458  
01:24:08,470 --> 01:24:07,280  
like they can call it or they can just

2459  
01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:08,480  
put the questions in the chat guys

2460  
01:24:13,510 --> 01:24:11,199  
please ask away uh ren says thank you

2461  
01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:13,520  
for answering jesse yeah for sure um

2462  
01:24:16,790 --> 01:24:14,560  
thank you

2463  
01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:16,800

yeah enzo was saying this third reality

2464

01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:19,520

is or 3d reality is very inconvenient

2465

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:21,920

it's so terrible isn't it

2466

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:24,560

well let's talk about

2467

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:27,360

just really quickly the uh any other

2468

01:24:31,510 --> 01:24:28,719

before people start asking questions is

2469

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:31,520

there any other big event that you had

2470

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:34,000

um whether it be paranormal or bigfoot

2471

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:35,840

or ufo related that you think would be

2472

01:24:38,470 --> 01:24:37,040

you know interesting for those that

2473

01:24:39,430 --> 01:24:38,480

might just be generally listening right

2474

01:24:41,110 --> 01:24:39,440

now and then i know some of the

2475

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:41,120

questions and we might even have a guest

2476

01:24:44,390 --> 01:24:42,480

or two hop on here with us for the last

2477

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:44,400

half hour hmm

2478

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:46,320

let me think i mean i've had a lot of

2479

01:24:50,470 --> 01:24:48,960

experiences um you know

2480

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:50,480

something that i i've talked to i've

2481

01:24:53,830 --> 01:24:52,560

touched on before when i've

2482

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:53,840

talked with people

2483

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:56,639

is uh about how i started studying about

2484

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:59,040

aliens and alien abductions right after

2485

01:25:01,350 --> 01:25:00,480

the experience that i had out in the

2486

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:01,360

field

2487

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:02,960

with the ufos

2488

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:04,960

and i started reading books about

2489

01:25:08,950 --> 01:25:07,360

abductions like the threat and communion

2490

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:08,960

and

2491

01:25:14,550 --> 01:25:12,639

you know i i don't know i can't remember

2492

01:25:15,910 --> 01:25:14,560

but there were a bunch of books right

2493

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:15,920

and uh

2494

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:17,520

and it was a little unnerving because i

2495

01:25:21,030 --> 01:25:19,440

was like oh this kind of sucks you know

2496

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:21,040

i think i might have been abducted that

2497

01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:22,239

may have been what happened to me you

2498

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:23,120

know

2499

01:25:29,750 --> 01:25:24,239

and

2500

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:29,760

et's in my bedroom at night like i would

2501

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:31,440

wake up and there were two

2502

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:32,960

two different circumstances two

2503

01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:35,120

different times incidents call them

2504

01:25:39,350 --> 01:25:36,400

incidents

2505

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:39,360

um where i woke up with little aliens in

2506

01:25:42,149 --> 01:25:40,719

my room

2507

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:42,159

yeah

2508

01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:44,239

twice how do you handle that let's i

2509

01:25:47,590 --> 01:25:45,600

mean when you when you open your eyes

2510

01:25:48,950 --> 01:25:47,600

and you're seeing this and i get i get i

2511

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:48,960

guess we didn't clarify all this you're

2512

01:25:52,149 --> 01:25:50,639

a bit inoculated a lot of this right at

2513

01:25:54,310 --> 01:25:52,159

this point is a term i've heard you use

2514

01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:54,320

quite a bit is that you know some of

2515

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:57,040

these things don't terrify you as much

2516

01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:59,280

so seeing this do you just tend to

2517

01:26:02,950 --> 01:26:00,560

experience it more than just the

2518

01:26:05,910 --> 01:26:02,960

reaction you know yeah well you know

2519

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,920

anytime you wake up out of a dead sleep

2520

01:26:09,830 --> 01:26:08,400

it's hard process anything right

2521

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:09,840

so

2522

01:26:11,830 --> 01:26:10,639

yeah

2523

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:11,840

so you wake up

2524

01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:13,840

sleep the first time that it happened

2525

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:16,000

there were two little little people

2526

01:26:19,590 --> 01:26:18,080

standing in my doorway

2527

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:19,600

and um

2528

01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:21,520

yeah my brain was just trying to process

2529

01:26:24,709 --> 01:26:23,040

it and i guess i got knocked out you

2530

01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:24,719

know it take i think they have the

2531

01:26:29,110 --> 01:26:27,760

ability to make you fall back to sleep

2532

01:26:31,430 --> 01:26:29,120

um

2533

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:31,440

and this in the second time

2534

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:33,679

it was more like a big tall figure was

2535

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:35,679

standing by my bed with a uh like it

2536

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:37,840

like the grim reaper okay had like a

2537

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:40,000

cloak like a hood on and stuff but the

2538

01:26:44,550 --> 01:26:41,840

way it was moving now if you've ever

2539

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,560

seen an alien in real life they don't

2540

01:26:48,870 --> 01:26:46,159

move like a human

2541

01:26:50,550 --> 01:26:48,880

at all okay especially when they run

2542

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:50,560

okay they don't move

2543

01:26:55,030 --> 01:26:52,320

um

2544

01:26:57,110 --> 01:26:55,040

so yeah and even when they stand uh

2545

01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:57,120

it i could tell i knew it was an alien

2546

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:58,480

just by looking at the way his hands

2547

01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:00,719

were and stuff but um

2548

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:03,199

yeah it's weird so i you know i had to i

2549

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:06,159

i was able to kind of shut it down

2550

01:27:10,070 --> 01:27:08,080

by just

2551

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:10,080

i stopped reading those books

2552

01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:10,960

okay

2553

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:12,880

i stopped reading those videos

2554

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,880

i shut it down and i had not had any

2555

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:16,719

more experiences but now who's to say

2556

01:27:21,669 --> 01:27:19,280

that those things weren't always there i

2557

01:27:23,350 --> 01:27:21,679

just had not opened myself up to that

2558

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:23,360

that frequency yet

2559

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:24,400

you know

2560

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:27,760

very true um connor's asking or

2561

01:27:32,229 --> 01:27:29,840

maybe a bit of a request here just tell

2562

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:32,239

us about your speaking speaking event

2563

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:33,440

yeah well

2564

01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:35,199

i'm i'm going to be um speaking at the

2565

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:37,199

georgia bigfoot conference next month

2566

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:39,679

actually so that's coming up in georgia

2567

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:42,400

in clayton georgia up in the northeast

2568

01:27:47,350 --> 01:27:43,600

mountains

2569

01:27:48,790 --> 01:27:47,360

and uh if the raven civic center i think

2570

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:48,800

but anyway

2571

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:51,600

thanks connor yeah and that's that's the

2572

01:27:54,790 --> 01:27:53,360

only one i can think of right now that

2573

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:54,800

i've got going on as far as speaking

2574

01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:56,800

goes publicly so if you guys want to

2575

01:27:59,430 --> 01:27:57,600

come

2576

01:28:01,350 --> 01:27:59,440

meet me in public you know

2577

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:01,360

in person

2578

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:03,920

get your tickets okay get your tickets

2579

01:28:07,669 --> 01:28:05,679

yeah get your tickets

2580

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:07,679

divine diamond one is asking have you

2581

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:09,280

ever picked up someone remote viewing

2582

01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:10,159

you

2583

01:28:14,790 --> 01:28:12,320

i have yeah

2584

01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:14,800

a bunch of times actually now the one

2585

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:17,280

time i picked up myself remote viewing

2586

01:28:21,189 --> 01:28:19,440

myself

2587

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:21,199

well interesting so how you

2588

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:22,400

really

2589

01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:24,560

yourself huh i live a very interesting

2590

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:26,159

life let's just put it that way yes i

2591

01:28:29,189 --> 01:28:27,600

believe it was me

2592

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:29,199

but you know a lot of times when we'll

2593

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,639

be training in remote viewing we do get

2594

01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:34,159

presences like it's almost like people

2595

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:36,639

are watching us and stuff so

2596

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:37,679

yeah

2597

01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:40,320

i we picked up on people watching us

2598

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:43,679

very interesting uh yeah you know i

2599

01:28:46,870 --> 01:28:44,880

think it's

2600

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:46,880

i guess i kind of have a question then

2601

01:28:49,669 --> 01:28:47,840

so

2602

01:28:51,910 --> 01:28:49,679

in regards to this and maybe i just want

2603

01:28:53,189 --> 01:28:51,920

to pick your brain and and your thoughts

2604

01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:53,199

on it at least

2605

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:54,719

first of all and i believe you've kind

2606

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,719

of hit on this before but do do you

2607

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:58,719

believe you know maybe in one more than

2608

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:00,480

one life cycle do you believe you've had

2609

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:02,719

more than one yourself

2610

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,440

i have lived many lifetimes i think i'm

2611

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:07,440

a very old soul

2612

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:08,560

yeah

2613

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:10,239

yes i absolutely i believe in

2614

01:29:18,390 --> 01:29:16,950

do you think that there's a point

2615

01:29:23,189 --> 01:29:18,400

where

2616

01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:23,199

we're making rotations

2617

01:29:27,110 --> 01:29:24,960

do you think that it

2618

01:29:28,709 --> 01:29:27,120

we accomplish more than earlier we wake

2619

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:28,719

wake up as it were i'll use that lightly

2620

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:31,840

or quotations there to the idea that

2621

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:33,600

maybe there is more than just just one

2622

01:29:37,910 --> 01:29:36,159

life cycle do you think that it has made

2623

01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:37,920

you much more open to all these other

2624

01:29:41,189 --> 01:29:38,800

things

2625

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:41,199

really related to that

2626  
01:29:46,070 --> 01:29:43,440  
just that idea alone that maybe i'm more

2627  
01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:46,080  
than this one run yeah

2628  
01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:48,800  
yeah well you know it's all about

2629  
01:29:53,110 --> 01:29:50,960  
remembering who we are right

2630  
01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:53,120  
and why we're here i mean i i hear that

2631  
01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:56,000  
all the time but i live it now you know

2632  
01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:58,480  
um because i i am remembering who i am

2633  
01:30:02,629 --> 01:30:00,080  
and i know that i've been here for many

2634  
01:30:05,030 --> 01:30:02,639  
many many many lives so

2635  
01:30:07,430 --> 01:30:05,040  
yes and uh and and what we're doing

2636  
01:30:10,070 --> 01:30:07,440  
right now is what we've been training

2637  
01:30:12,709 --> 01:30:10,080  
lifetimes to do so

2638  
01:30:14,070 --> 01:30:12,719

yeah i absolutely believe that

2639

01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:14,080

i'm tired too

2640

01:30:17,189 --> 01:30:16,000

i'm exhausted

2641

01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:17,199

i'm tired

2642

01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:18,400

i don't i've been coming here waking

2643

01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:20,400

people up for lifetimes man y'all wake

2644

01:30:28,310 --> 01:30:26,149

yeah um so this is interesting again

2645

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:28,320

coming from zach said i've accidentally

2646

01:30:32,310 --> 01:30:30,800

remote viewed a few times actually it

2647

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:32,320

seems to happen when i'm upset about

2648

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:34,400

something it's very weird

2649

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:36,000

interesting yeah because when your

2650

01:30:40,149 --> 01:30:37,920

emotions are heightened and everything

2651

01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:40,159

it's like your senses are hiding right

2652

01:30:43,669 --> 01:30:41,600

so i mean

2653

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:43,679

it can happen just like when that vase

2654

01:30:47,030 --> 01:30:45,360

floated in front of me in my house you

2655

01:30:48,629 --> 01:30:47,040

know it's almost like a psychokinetic

2656

01:30:50,550 --> 01:30:48,639

type thing right

2657

01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:50,560

this world is a lot weirder

2658

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,040

than we let it we let on it's we live in

2659

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,440

a very strange universe

2660

01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:57,199

no you know one other thing i just

2661

01:31:01,189 --> 01:30:59,440

thought about too and this is a definite

2662

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:01,199

experience that's worth mentioning uh

2663

01:31:04,950 --> 01:31:02,960

you did have

2664

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:04,960

one event now i know you you already

2665

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:07,280

said you're a ninja we already know this

2666

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:08,880

uh but you did have an event in the

2667

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:10,960

woods that did terrify you a little bit

2668

01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:13,280

and would you mind speaking to that

2669

01:31:17,189 --> 01:31:14,800

particular instance at least where you

2670

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:17,199

were genuinely a little shaken i was

2671

01:31:21,110 --> 01:31:19,040

generally scared one time

2672

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:21,120

okay okay actually i mean there'd be

2673

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:22,320

plenty of times there'd been plenty of

2674

01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:24,719

times i was a little bit scared right um

2675

01:31:28,229 --> 01:31:26,719

hearing um

2676

01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,239

you know because i can sense things more

2677

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,400

than a lot of people i think and you can

2678

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:32,159

sense when it's crawling on the ground

2679

01:31:35,350 --> 01:31:33,760

creeping up behind you and stuff and

2680

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:35,360

it's really scary when you can't see and

2681

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:37,280

i don't have a thermal or a flea to look

2682

01:31:40,870 --> 01:31:39,040

to see what it is you know

2683

01:31:42,870 --> 01:31:40,880

but there was one evening where yeah we

2684

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,880

were in base camp

2685

01:31:47,350 --> 01:31:45,120

i was with my team and we were just

2686

01:31:51,030 --> 01:31:47,360

chilling just you know hanging out and

2687

01:31:52,790 --> 01:31:51,040

it was dark and um

2688

01:31:55,270 --> 01:31:52,800

something

2689

01:31:57,590 --> 01:31:55,280

ran up behind our tent and let out this

2690

01:31:58,629 --> 01:31:57,600

god-awful scream

2691

01:32:00,870 --> 01:31:58,639

moan

2692

01:32:02,629 --> 01:32:00,880

animals not animal it was not even an

2693

01:32:04,070 --> 01:32:02,639

animal sound it was some kind of weird

2694

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,080

noise i've never heard before in my

2695

01:32:08,550 --> 01:32:06,480

entire life and i probably will never

2696

01:32:11,030 --> 01:32:08,560

hear it again and i've i've heard the

2697

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:11,040

bigfoot vocalizations

2698

01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:12,560

i don't think this was a bigfoot you

2699

01:32:15,030 --> 01:32:13,840

know

2700

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:15,040

uh

2701  
01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:17,280  
we're gonna call it an interdimensional

2702  
01:32:21,510 --> 01:32:18,400  
okay

2703  
01:32:23,350 --> 01:32:21,520  
and um and that night you know uh we had

2704  
01:32:25,270 --> 01:32:23,360  
rocks and acorns pelted in our tents all

2705  
01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:25,280  
night so um

2706  
01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:27,600  
really weird stuff yeah

2707  
01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:29,280  
that was the only time i've been pretty

2708  
01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,800  
i was actually kind of scared that night

2709  
01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:32,560  
and it was kind of funny because like i

2710  
01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:34,560  
i put my tent really close to other

2711  
01:32:39,110 --> 01:32:36,719  
people i usually put my tent way off

2712  
01:32:41,270 --> 01:32:39,120  
away from everybody just to keep snore

2713  
01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,280

right i don't want anybody hearing me

2714

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:43,199

snoring if i do right

2715

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:49,750

that night i put my tent right up next

2716

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:50,639

to

2717

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:52,560

everybody else's i mean i was literally

2718

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:54,880

like at arm's length from another tent

2719

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:55,840

right

2720

01:33:01,110 --> 01:32:59,199

and uh nobody slept that night and all i

2721

01:33:03,510 --> 01:33:01,120

heard like as we're hearing like whoops

2722

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,520

and like my tent was getting pelted

2723

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:05,520

one of the guys on my team said

2724

01:33:11,030 --> 01:33:09,120

remember we do this for fun

2725

01:33:12,629 --> 01:33:11,040

so it was like just remember we're doing

2726

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:12,639

this for fun everybody

2727

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,560

as we're all laying in our tents like

2728

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:17,040

have like stone cold you know out of you

2729

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:18,960

know not fear really but just kind of

2730

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:21,120

like oh this sucks you know

2731

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:23,280

um yeah

2732

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,480

it was wow

2733

01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:26,080

we'll tell you what we have a guest

2734

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:27,360

backstage so i'll bring him on because

2735

01:33:30,229 --> 01:33:28,480

i'd like to open this up for anybody who

2736

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:30,239

has any other questions for the for the

2737

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:32,000

fantastic and talented jessica jones

2738

01:33:36,709 --> 01:33:33,600

series we have about 25 minutes left of

2739

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:36,719

the show so keats welcome or prank magic

2740

01:33:39,830 --> 01:33:38,320

thank you for coming out of the show

2741

01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:39,840

yeah

2742

01:33:44,550 --> 01:33:42,400

and nice to meet you jess hi nice to

2743

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,560

meet you yeah i've i've got so many

2744

01:33:48,470 --> 01:33:46,800

questions uh especially coming from a

2745

01:33:51,030 --> 01:33:48,480

practitioner of

2746

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:51,040

different metaphysical you know paths

2747

01:33:54,870 --> 01:33:52,400

and workings

2748

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:54,880

especially in you know the the magic

2749

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:55,760

frame

2750

01:34:00,310 --> 01:33:58,159

i've found that um

2751  
01:34:02,790 --> 01:34:00,320  
there's kind of this

2752  
01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:02,800  
remote viewing in the sense that i'll

2753  
01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:03,600  
have

2754  
01:34:08,070 --> 01:34:06,239  
visions in kind of trance-like states

2755  
01:34:11,189 --> 01:34:08,080  
only for it to be

2756  
01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:11,199  
you know solidified or proved through

2757  
01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:13,679  
research as to what i saw

2758  
01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:14,719  
um

2759  
01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:17,120  
and i was wondering if yeah if you had

2760  
01:34:21,430 --> 01:34:20,639  
any practices like that that strengthen

2761  
01:34:23,910 --> 01:34:21,440  
or

2762  
01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:23,920  
you know exercise that muscle

2763  
01:34:27,990 --> 01:34:27,040

outside of you know meditation or

2764

01:34:30,390 --> 01:34:28,000

you know

2765

01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:30,400

yeah well you i just pay attention to

2766

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:33,280

energies and things around me you know

2767

01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:35,760

we've done practices of just noticing

2768

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:38,320

the energy change when you go

2769

01:34:41,910 --> 01:34:39,840

from one environment to the next like

2770

01:34:43,109 --> 01:34:41,920

you walk in from your kitchen into your

2771

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:43,119

living room

2772

01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:44,880

and you feel the subtle energy

2773

01:34:49,750 --> 01:34:47,760

difference and then you walk into your

2774

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:49,760

bathroom to your bedroom or something

2775

01:34:53,830 --> 01:34:51,840

you just notice little shifts and

2776  
01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:53,840  
energies and if you've ever noticed just

2777  
01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:55,679  
just shifts and how you feel when you

2778  
01:34:59,830 --> 01:34:57,280  
get around certain people and things

2779  
01:35:01,830 --> 01:34:59,840  
like that i mean that that's how we

2780  
01:35:03,510 --> 01:35:01,840  
practice and and whatnot and of course

2781  
01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:03,520  
you know i always do remote viewing

2782  
01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:05,920  
targets and stuff so that's that's how i

2783  
01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:08,000  
keep my muscles strong you know i love

2784  
01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:09,040  
it yeah

2785  
01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,560  
you're talking about like these power

2786  
01:35:13,830 --> 01:35:12,320  
points within

2787  
01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:13,840  
the atmosphere

2788  
01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:15,840

like you can find to find places that

2789

01:35:20,550 --> 01:35:18,800

actually tune it better yeah yeah okay

2790

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:20,560

well yeah you just you know just just

2791

01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:22,480

notice the energies around you all the

2792

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:25,040

time just always be aware okay

2793

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:27,360

always be aware and um

2794

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:28,800

and just

2795

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:30,639

i don't know you know just feel just

2796

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:32,080

feel the shifts

2797

01:35:39,350 --> 01:35:36,400

in the room you know

2798

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:39,360

so what is the actual action like when

2799

01:35:44,950 --> 01:35:41,520

you're doing it is it a deep meditative

2800

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,960

state is it uh ritualistic in any way is

2801

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:46,800

it um you're talking about remote

2802

01:35:51,030 --> 01:35:48,880

viewing right yeah just like well you

2803

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:51,040

know it depends well i mean we do have

2804

01:35:55,590 --> 01:35:53,840

we call it like protocol but

2805

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:55,600

it's all a matter of perspective it

2806

01:35:59,350 --> 01:35:57,760

could be ritual you know something like

2807

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:59,360

that you know i mean i sit down when i

2808

01:36:04,709 --> 01:36:01,760

read tarot cards i light a candle every

2809

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:04,719

time i open up the energy and so when we

2810

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:06,000

do remote viewing you know if we're

2811

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:07,520

doing energetic remote viewing that's

2812

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:10,480

like in a hypnotic state okay so yes we

2813

01:36:13,350 --> 01:36:12,320

do and we have to take

2814

01:36:15,830 --> 01:36:13,360

steps

2815

01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:15,840

to protect yourself you have to go into

2816

01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:18,159

theta you have to you have to go there

2817

01:36:20,950 --> 01:36:19,119

there's

2818

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:20,960

certain things and that we have to do

2819

01:36:25,910 --> 01:36:23,520

and it is kind of ritualistic you know

2820

01:36:27,750 --> 01:36:25,920

in a way but we don't call it that

2821

01:36:29,910 --> 01:36:27,760

i mean but a ritual is like brushing

2822

01:36:32,550 --> 01:36:29,920

your teeth every morning i mean

2823

01:36:35,270 --> 01:36:32,560

yeah i say ritual meaning to have you

2824

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:35,280

know some sort of pomp and circumstance

2825

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:37,600

ceremonial kind of idea of getting into

2826

01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:39,760

it but that's awesome you just kind of

2827

01:36:42,709 --> 01:36:41,280

pick it up

2828

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:42,719

as you go and

2829

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:44,000

feed off that

2830

01:36:49,669 --> 01:36:47,600

yeah yeah absolutely um yeah i mean we

2831

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:49,679

like i said it's protocol you know we

2832

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:51,600

everything the different types of remote

2833

01:36:55,109 --> 01:36:53,679

viewing are different you know with

2834

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:55,119

coordinate remote viewing i like doing

2835

01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:56,560

that the best because i just write

2836

01:37:01,109 --> 01:36:59,040

everything down and it is

2837

01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:01,119

it's i'm not going into theta with that

2838

01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:03,840

but like i have to kind of empty my

2839

01:37:09,030 --> 01:37:06,080

brain of all the noise okay you have to

2840

01:37:11,430 --> 01:37:09,040

just give us like meditation

2841

01:37:14,229 --> 01:37:11,440

part in automatic writing yeah

2842

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:14,239

absolutely yeah i do that you know you

2843

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:15,920

just your subconscious is like sitting

2844

01:37:19,510 --> 01:37:17,760

there writing little ideograms and your

2845

01:37:21,750 --> 01:37:19,520

brain picks them out and

2846

01:37:24,229 --> 01:37:21,760

yeah it is automatic writing absolutely

2847

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,239

yeah very cool well thank you for taking

2848

01:37:29,109 --> 01:37:26,560

my uh my questions absolutely those were

2849

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:29,119

good questions thanks keith

2850

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:31,840

they were kind of yeah kind of a weirdo

2851

01:37:37,030 --> 01:37:32,800

too

2852

01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:37,040

the way we do it hey when i'm ending any

2853

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:38,159

show i always tell people to stay

2854

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:39,760

curious and keep it weird

2855

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:41,360

yeah that's the only assignment that i

2856

01:37:45,669 --> 01:37:43,280

asked them to keep

2857

01:37:47,750 --> 01:37:45,679

so yeah i tell my friends to slither

2858

01:37:49,350 --> 01:37:47,760

hither weirdos and witches

2859

01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:49,360

look at that that's a solid one right

2860

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:51,119

there i like that

2861

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:53,600

um this is an interesting kind of no

2862

01:37:58,229 --> 01:37:55,440

from uh to us is living in the city

2863

01:37:59,990 --> 01:37:58,239

makes it impossible too much people

2864

01:38:02,550 --> 01:38:00,000

energy so

2865

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,560

it's this what is that about oh i feel

2866

01:38:06,950 --> 01:38:04,960

ya i i can't stand too much energy i

2867

01:38:08,390 --> 01:38:06,960

mean i'm a hermit honestly i mean i try

2868

01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:08,400

not to go anywhere

2869

01:38:11,750 --> 01:38:10,000

but i don't have to i mean i've people

2870

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:11,760

have been seeing me on the web a lot and

2871

01:38:16,709 --> 01:38:13,199

like doing these shows and everything

2872

01:38:18,470 --> 01:38:16,719

but i i tried to go anywhere is that

2873

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,480

terrible because you know i have to um

2874

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:20,320

protect my energy because there are a

2875

01:38:23,109 --> 01:38:21,440

lot of

2876

01:38:24,390 --> 01:38:23,119

energy vampires let me tell you like

2877

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:24,400

over the past couple of years i have

2878

01:38:29,510 --> 01:38:26,719

really raised my vibrational frequency

2879

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:29,520

by staying away from people

2880

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:31,520

you know and and cutting out negativity

2881

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,119

out of out of my life and i think that

2882

01:38:35,830 --> 01:38:34,800

everyone could benefit from doing things

2883

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:35,840

like that

2884

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:37,600

yeah learning the power of the block

2885

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:40,400

button as they exactly is protection

2886

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:42,480

magic

2887

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:44,480

you know and and even with social media

2888

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:45,679

i always tell people clear out the

2889

01:38:50,070 --> 01:38:47,280

clutter you know get rid of anything

2890

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:50,080

that brings you down any kind of um

2891

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,639

you know like these fake social media

2892

01:38:56,229 --> 01:38:54,639

you know superficial people that are

2893

01:38:59,030 --> 01:38:56,239

just all about the money the clothes and

2894

01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:59,040

the hoes you know that kind of stuff

2895

01:39:02,870 --> 01:39:01,199

it's like let's get her let's let's get

2896

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,880

rid of all that stuff you know let's

2897

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:04,800

let's keep it authentic and real and

2898

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,320

follow people that make you feel good

2899

01:39:10,149 --> 01:39:08,239

you know on social media yeah

2900

01:39:11,910 --> 01:39:10,159

yeah i mean but also at the same time

2901

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:11,920

there is a little bit of adversity to

2902

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:14,480

kind of push you towards

2903

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:17,520

what you're singing with more right

2904

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:19,840

right so it's not just like blocking out

2905

01:39:23,030 --> 01:39:21,600

everything that doesn't agree with you

2906

01:39:25,510 --> 01:39:23,040

but it's also

2907

01:39:27,030 --> 01:39:25,520

learning how to keep you know what flows

2908

01:39:28,790 --> 01:39:27,040

the balance i mean we all need that

2909

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:28,800

duality right so

2910

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:32,080

true you know we need the negativity but

2911

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:34,239

yes not too much of it

2912

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:35,600

okay

2913

01:39:39,910 --> 01:39:37,600

speaking of uh bringing it and having

2914

01:39:40,790 --> 01:39:39,920

having balanced duality we have a couple

2915

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,800

other guests i'm gonna bring them at the

2916

01:39:45,189 --> 01:39:43,199

same time mr crowley welcome to the show

2917

01:39:46,950 --> 01:39:45,199

brother beard is looking good though i

2918

01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:46,960

do like the trimmed up look it's not all

2919

01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:49,600

bad you like it it's i listen i do think

2920

01:39:54,310 --> 01:39:51,920

it looks good as much as i prefer beard

2921

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:54,320

and i prefer those to have beards i

2922

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,040

think you're rocking the the solid

2923

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:59,360

distinguished uh i don't know what we

2924

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:01,040

call it's way more than a five o'clock

2925

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:03,520

shadow but it it's well trimmed well i

2926

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:05,360

had to let go of the past

2927

01:40:09,830 --> 01:40:07,280

had to let go and speaking that let's

2928

01:40:11,590 --> 01:40:09,840

bring in mr bim jim as well thank you

2929

01:40:13,910 --> 01:40:11,600

for being here bim jim

2930

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:13,920

wow actually oh there you go only there

2931

01:40:17,510 --> 01:40:15,600

wow what a crowd

2932

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,520

what a crowd what a crowd

2933

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:19,040

this is amazing

2934

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:21,280

now uh jessica i just have to say i'm

2935

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,000

i'm not stalking you

2936

01:40:28,149 --> 01:40:26,560

i'm i'm not i just talked to you before

2937

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,159

the show right

2938

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:30,400

yes yes yes yes i need to talk that's

2939

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:31,600

always how you should start a

2940

01:40:35,189 --> 01:40:33,119

conversation

2941

01:40:37,510 --> 01:40:35,199

just this just happened to work out now

2942

01:40:39,669 --> 01:40:37,520

oh i have had a stalker myself i've had

2943

01:40:42,629 --> 01:40:39,679

one he was very very polite though he's

2944

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:42,639

a very polite guy okay um me too his

2945

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:47,189

yeah

2946

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:52,320

discussion so so whatever whatever you

2947

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,119

people want to talk about i'll join in

2948

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:57,440

very nice well let's do this thing

2949

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:58,480

really quick since you're willing to

2950

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:00,560

talk about uh mr crowley did you have

2951  
01:41:04,390 --> 01:41:03,360  
any direct question for jessica why you

2952  
01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:04,400  
asked me that

2953  
01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:06,000  
well i'm just curious

2954  
01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:07,600  
okay well let's do it what's your

2955  
01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:10,159  
question we're just baiting me into this

2956  
01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:11,840  
i actually have a legitimate question

2957  
01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:14,480  
let's do that then real quick

2958  
01:41:19,910 --> 01:41:17,760  
no it's uh i took up buddhism and i do a

2959  
01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:19,920  
lot of meditation now

2960  
01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:22,159  
what different level do you have to get

2961  
01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:23,119  
to

2962  
01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:32,639  
well

2963  
01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:34,960

i can only speak from what i know

2964

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:37,520

okay i'm not super familiar with

2965

01:41:40,310 --> 01:41:39,199

the whole concept of buddhism and

2966

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:40,320

whatnot

2967

01:41:45,030 --> 01:41:43,040

i do know that i

2968

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:45,040

did a lot of training with the monroe

2969

01:41:49,669 --> 01:41:48,000

gateway program and and we had to do

2970

01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:49,679

levels of you know getting into theta

2971

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:51,199

there's different levels

2972

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,920

of meditation that we had to learn okay

2973

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:55,440

and it's it's something that we had to

2974

01:41:59,109 --> 01:41:57,440

train over and over and over and over

2975

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:59,119

again that's like the binaural beats and

2976

01:42:02,550 --> 01:42:00,800

all that kind of stuff

2977

01:42:05,350 --> 01:42:02,560

you know i mean you can do remote

2978

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:05,360

viewing without acoustics yeah yeah well

2979

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:06,719

you can do it you can remote view

2980

01:42:10,390 --> 01:42:09,440

without doing so much of that

2981

01:42:12,950 --> 01:42:10,400

but

2982

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:12,960

you really get into a deeper state when

2983

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:15,760

you do those levels of of all of the

2984

01:42:20,070 --> 01:42:18,000

meditation and whatnot

2985

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:20,080

with like the monroe gateway program

2986

01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:21,679

okay so

2987

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:23,199

yeah i mean you can do it but you're you

2988

01:42:28,870 --> 01:42:27,119

may not get deep into it you know

2989

01:42:30,950 --> 01:42:28,880

if you don't train

2990

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:30,960

you like like we trained you know yeah

2991

01:42:35,350 --> 01:42:33,360

i'd imagine too and buddhism there's not

2992

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,360

really levels you know there's

2993

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,600

definitely levels well there's it's not

2994

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,400

like a video game you're not like

2995

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:43,119

gaining something but yeah

2996

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:44,400

no it's

2997

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:46,239

deeper levels of

2998

01:42:50,470 --> 01:42:48,480

meditation you know for consciousness

2999

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:50,480

and introspection and what have you so

3000

01:42:54,629 --> 01:42:52,960

it's i was just curious like yeah it's

3001

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:54,639

probably very similar actually it's

3002

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:57,040

probably probably similar actually to

3003

01:43:02,310 --> 01:42:59,679

remote viewing in a way but i i'd like

3004

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:02,320

to look into that so very interesting

3005

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,360

thank you for bringing that up actually

3006

01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:07,040

yeah i was just curious it's really cool

3007

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:08,159

yeah

3008

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:09,360

thank you brie

3009

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:10,800

you're looking good too sweetheart

3010

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:12,480

anyway

3011

01:43:17,030 --> 01:43:14,639

you want do you want to hear me uh talk

3012

01:43:18,629 --> 01:43:17,040

about meditation sure

3013

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,639

well i first learned about it when i was

3014

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:20,560

a teenager from a friend of mine who was

3015

01:43:24,709 --> 01:43:21,520

doing it

3016

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:24,719

and uh i didn't i i listened to him but

3017

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:26,880

i didn't try it for quite a long time

3018

01:43:30,790 --> 01:43:27,840

and then

3019

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:30,800

halfway through my life uh my doctor

3020

01:43:37,109 --> 01:43:33,760

prescribed meditation to me and i met

3021

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:37,119

with a teacher a meditation teacher

3022

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,000

um i had one lesson with her

3023

01:43:44,709 --> 01:43:42,400

uh i sat down and she told me what to do

3024

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:44,719

i've just followed her instructions

3025

01:43:48,470 --> 01:43:46,320

and when

3026

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,480

when the half hour was up she said you

3027

01:43:52,470 --> 01:43:50,480

are meditating you are already

3028

01:43:54,470 --> 01:43:52,480

meditating he she said

3029

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,480

she said i i just went deep into

3030

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:56,400

meditation when i followed her

3031

01:44:02,229 --> 01:43:59,920

instructions and i i used i i did what i

3032

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,239

what i believed was meditation which is

3033

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,480

really very simple to me as i do it i

3034

01:44:08,790 --> 01:44:06,400

just say okay

3035

01:44:10,470 --> 01:44:08,800

find the off switch in your mind and

3036

01:44:12,550 --> 01:44:10,480

switch it off

3037

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,560

now you are meditating it's that simple

3038

01:44:17,430 --> 01:44:14,719

to me that's what i do and i can do it

3039

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,440

for seconds if if if i'm in a very

3040

01:44:21,750 --> 01:44:19,520

stressful situation like i'm just going

3041

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:21,760

to write an exam or something like that

3042

01:44:26,709 --> 01:44:23,679

and i'm getting really nervous and shaky

3043

01:44:29,350 --> 01:44:26,719

and everything i'll just uh

3044

01:44:31,750 --> 01:44:29,360

switch that switch off in my mind i

3045

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:31,760

close my eyes usually and i roll my eyes

3046

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:32,719

back

3047

01:44:35,430 --> 01:44:34,639

and i find the off switch i switch it

3048

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:35,440

off

3049

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:38,400

and it clears the mind it's like the f5

3050

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:39,760

button on your computer or something

3051

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,520

like that right yeah

3052

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:43,440

just the off switch in your mind now now

3053

01:44:47,350 --> 01:44:46,000

from that though i also

3054

01:44:48,790 --> 01:44:47,360

through my life i've thought about this

3055

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:48,800

and i realized that

3056

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:51,040

i have a mode switch on my mind and i

3057

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:52,719

switch it it gets

3058

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:54,800

either i switch it or get switch from

3059

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:56,800

mode to mode mode and another mode i

3060

01:45:02,470 --> 01:44:58,960

have is art mode and when i get into art

3061

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:02,480

mode like i'm writing short stories okay

3062

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:04,880

i will write a short story on i used to

3063

01:45:09,990 --> 01:45:07,199

write on a mechanical typewriter i'd

3064

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,000

write a short story but as i was writing

3065

01:45:15,030 --> 01:45:13,119

it i was i was not there

3066

01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:15,040

and when i finished writing it i would

3067

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:16,880

read it and i would laugh my head off

3068

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:18,480

and say what a wonderful short story

3069

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:21,440

this is hilarious right i i it came from

3070

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,360

somewhere else i think i was channeling

3071

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,679

in somehow and i even

3072

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:27,760

wrote short stories which i'll be that's

3073

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:30,400

another mode okay art mode i also played

3074

01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:31,440

music

3075

01:45:35,270 --> 01:45:33,040

where i

3076

01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:35,280

kind of went into a trance and i played

3077

01:45:37,590 --> 01:45:36,320

a

3078

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:37,600

flute

3079

01:45:44,790 --> 01:45:42,320

and i said oh can i try that i've never

3080

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:44,800

played a silver flute i played in a band

3081

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:47,119

but i played trumpet and then this

3082

01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:49,040

and i'd never really blown on a flute

3083

01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:50,400

and i picked up this flute i just

3084

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,320

started well i'll just blow into it and

3085

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:54,320

wiggle my fingers and the guy who owned

3086

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:56,000

the flute said where did you learn to

3087

01:46:00,629 --> 01:45:57,760

play the flute you know and the same

3088

01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:00,639

thing happened to me with me uh with a

3089

01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:02,960

sitar a stringed instrument indian

3090

01:46:07,510 --> 01:46:05,520

string did spin i sat down i didn't i

3091

01:46:09,669 --> 01:46:07,520

just wiggled my fingers around and the

3092

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:09,679

guy who played the sitar he says what

3093

01:46:14,149 --> 01:46:12,320

the where did you learn that right now

3094

01:46:16,629 --> 01:46:14,159

okay this is connecting with and i've

3095

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:16,639

seen other musicians do this

3096

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:17,600

is

3097

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:21,760

like uh a trumpet player who

3098

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:24,560

did uh scattering beboppin

3099

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:28,400

in in jazz you know what scotland

3100

01:46:33,270 --> 01:46:31,440

yeah so this is this trumpet player

3101

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:33,280

was you know he was introduced by the

3102

01:46:37,270 --> 01:46:35,600

band leader and saying now so-and-so is

3103

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:37,280

going to jump up and do some skating and

3104

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:39,280

b-bopping the guy puts his trumpet down

3105

01:46:43,990 --> 01:46:40,960

he starts scattering and be bopping the

3106

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:44,000

crowd went crazy i just i it was

3107

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:46,800

fantastic right and then he quit

3108

01:46:50,229 --> 01:46:48,639

he stopped scouting and b-bopping and he

3109

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:50,239

just stood there looking out around like

3110

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,159

he was in a trance and he didn't know

3111

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,639

what he'd done and he sat down and

3112

01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:56,560

everybody was screaming and yelling and

3113

01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:59,199

clapping and loving his his scattered me

3114

01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:01,440

mopped right but this is this is the art

3115

01:47:05,030 --> 01:47:03,440

mode i would say and i would say also

3116

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:05,040

about the art mode because i thought

3117

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:07,280

about this in philosophy and everything

3118

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:08,960

hang on one second there bim jim i just

3119

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:10,639

really quickly uh just because we only

3120

01:47:15,030 --> 01:47:12,960

have uh we only have jessica for about

3121

01:47:17,189 --> 01:47:15,040

12 more minutes here uh just that

3122

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:17,199

curiosity did you have a direct question

3123

01:47:21,990 --> 01:47:18,960

for jessica at all

3124

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,000

oh ah just go have some oh when you

3125

01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,560

mentioned that there are things you

3126

01:47:28,870 --> 01:47:26,880

can't talk about

3127

01:47:30,870 --> 01:47:28,880

on another show you said

3128

01:47:32,790 --> 01:47:30,880

oh i can't talk about that

3129

01:47:35,430 --> 01:47:32,800

right and

3130

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:35,440

yeah and and i i don't know why you say

3131

01:47:40,149 --> 01:47:38,400

that but um i say that myself too

3132

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:40,159

because i know some of the secret

3133

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:42,719

knowledge of the indigenous people and

3134

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,960

and they tell me don't say that

3135

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:46,800

don't tell anybody that or don't don't

3136

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:48,480

write it down don't record it it's the

3137

01:47:53,590 --> 01:47:50,080

secret knowledge and you mentioned

3138

01:47:57,030 --> 01:47:53,600

something about right and wrong like

3139

01:47:58,870 --> 01:47:57,040

ethics like if a person has a power

3140

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:58,880

they should use it

3141

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:00,719

ethically

3142

01:48:04,950 --> 01:48:03,440

is that am i am i understanding you

3143

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:04,960

there

3144

01:48:09,270 --> 01:48:07,440

yes i mean i you know

3145

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:09,280

i believe so i mean that's what i do

3146

01:48:13,350 --> 01:48:11,840

with my remote viewing um now the things

3147

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:13,360

that i say i don't talk about is not

3148

01:48:18,310 --> 01:48:15,840

because it's secret knowledge by you

3149

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:18,320

know some sort of higher power secret

3150

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:20,960

knowledge it's because my team we we

3151  
01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:22,960  
just don't like discussing our research

3152  
01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:25,760  
because even if we told the public most

3153  
01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,280  
of them are just going to discredit it

3154  
01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:29,520  
or make fun of us or something so it's

3155  
01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:31,440  
that kind of a thing you know and our

3156  
01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,560  
our research is ongoing so that's why i

3157  
01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:36,400  
don't talk about my research

3158  
01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:37,440  
okay

3159  
01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:39,119  
so it's more of that kind of thing and

3160  
01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:41,199  
and going to the point about you talking

3161  
01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:42,960  
about how you pick up an instrument and

3162  
01:48:46,470 --> 01:48:44,960  
you just can play it do you think that

3163  
01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,480

might have something to do with a past

3164

01:48:50,070 --> 01:48:48,159

life i mean that sounds like you might

3165

01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:50,080

have had some talent in the past life

3166

01:48:52,070 --> 01:48:50,800

and

3167

01:48:54,470 --> 01:48:52,080

that's my opinion

3168

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:54,480

i've thought of that yes yeah yeah

3169

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:56,239

that's a possibility they're all

3170

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:58,159

possibilities to me i i don't have any

3171

01:49:01,350 --> 01:49:00,480

set belief systems so much

3172

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:01,360

uh

3173

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:03,840

and not not really stuck i'm still i'm

3174

01:49:06,550 --> 01:49:05,760

still looking for that

3175

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:06,560

you know

3176

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:08,639

but buddhism is is wonderful i think

3177

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:11,840

it's incredible i get i get i get wisdom

3178

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:15,119

from buddhism i get wisdom from the

3179

01:49:21,109 --> 01:49:17,360

indigenous knowledge those are the two

3180

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:21,119

places i i hear or see wisdom

3181

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:23,119

cool very neat

3182

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:24,080

yeah

3183

01:49:30,390 --> 01:49:26,639

cool insight thank you

3184

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:30,400

from hearing that uh i i've got to ask

3185

01:49:35,189 --> 01:49:33,040

what what are your thoughts because

3186

01:49:36,310 --> 01:49:35,199

going all the way back to the very first

3187

01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:36,320

questions that you were asking those

3188

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:37,920

gentlemen in that and that meeting with

3189

01:49:41,270 --> 01:49:39,119

you know coming out and saying here's

3190

01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:41,280

our bigfoot expedition

3191

01:49:45,910 --> 01:49:43,679

what do you think what is your answer if

3192

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,920

you've got one to why we aren't finding

3193

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:47,760

a big phone body or any of the evidence

3194

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,080

what's going on there in your words

3195

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,080

well in my opinion i believe that they

3196

01:49:56,870 --> 01:49:54,560

are interdimensional beings

3197

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:56,880

and i'll just say it

3198

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:58,159

i think that there's more of a

3199

01:50:02,790 --> 01:50:00,719

metaphysical aspect of these creatures

3200

01:50:04,629 --> 01:50:02,800

that they're not just

3201

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:04,639

flesh and bone i think that they're able

3202

01:50:09,270 --> 01:50:07,119

to access something where they're coming

3203

01:50:11,589 --> 01:50:09,280

in and out of portals

3204

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:11,599

i mean considering what my team has

3205

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:14,080

documented that we we have the evidence

3206

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:15,760

there are portals out there and you know

3207

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:19,040

we we see footprints that just disappear

3208

01:50:23,510 --> 01:50:22,000

into nothingness we see tire tracks

3209

01:50:25,589 --> 01:50:23,520

that are in the middle of a field where

3210

01:50:28,390 --> 01:50:25,599

there's no access for a car to be out

3211

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:28,400

there and they just stop mid-air like

3212

01:50:32,470 --> 01:50:30,080

like a vehicle just appeared out of

3213

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:32,480

nowhere or disappeared into nothing

3214

01:50:36,790 --> 01:50:34,639

so here goes here goes another question

3215

01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:36,800

for you okay so you're going to say

3216

01:50:41,589 --> 01:50:38,239

they're interdimensional and they can

3217

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:41,599

pop in and out of uh our dimension

3218

01:50:46,790 --> 01:50:44,159

so are they responsible for the missing

3219

01:50:49,350 --> 01:50:46,800

people and missing 4-1-1

3220

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:49,360

i don't think that bigfoot

3221

01:50:54,229 --> 01:50:50,080

is

3222

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:54,239

because they're walking into these

3223

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:55,440

portals

3224

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:58,239

now yes it's absolutely possible that

3225

01:51:02,229 --> 01:51:00,080

something is grabbing people

3226

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:02,239

and taking them into these portals

3227

01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:04,080

you know absolutely

3228

01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:06,880

i uh i i don't know i i don't have all

3229

01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:08,480

the answers but i can tell you what i

3230

01:51:12,149 --> 01:51:10,880

think and it doesn't mean i'm right but

3231

01:51:14,790 --> 01:51:12,159

i i'll tell you what i think i'm not

3232

01:51:17,109 --> 01:51:14,800

scared to talk about it

3233

01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:17,119

yeah walk away that's why we're here

3234

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:20,480

talk yeah absolutely i mean i've heard

3235

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:22,400

you know the i don't want to call it a

3236

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:24,239

conspiracy because i think a lot of

3237

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,480

conspiracy theories are real of course

3238

01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:29,040

um but you know i've heard that there's

3239

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,760

a chance that there are

3240

01:51:35,589 --> 01:51:33,360

i don't know if it's government i don't

3241

01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:35,599

know if it's you know

3242

01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:36,960

occult

3243

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:39,440

things going on i don't know but it's

3244

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:41,440

very possible that there are people or

3245

01:51:43,830 --> 01:51:42,719

creatures

3246

01:51:45,030 --> 01:51:43,840

coming in and out of portals and

3247

01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:45,040

grabbing people and taking them

3248

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:46,800

somewhere

3249

01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:49,280

i i don't know where they're going

3250

01:51:53,030 --> 01:51:50,239

um

3251

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:53,040

but you don't think it's bigfoot

3252

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:54,960

i don't know it could be

3253

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:56,800

it could be just a question i don't

3254

01:52:00,390 --> 01:51:58,719

think so i think bigfoot gets a bad rap

3255

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:00,400

okay i'm going to go ahead and state

3256

01:52:05,109 --> 01:52:02,960

that to you

3257

01:52:07,270 --> 01:52:05,119

that's why i'm doing my show about

3258

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:07,280

remote viewing and it airs it it

3259

01:52:11,589 --> 01:52:10,800

premieres next friday night at 9 00 p.m

3260

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:11,599

okay

3261

01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:13,520

on my youtube channel and with texas

3262

01:52:17,830 --> 01:52:15,679

front porch okay we're they're going to

3263

01:52:20,709 --> 01:52:17,840

be my co-host on remote viewing

3264

01:52:22,629 --> 01:52:20,719

investigations with jessica jones and

3265

01:52:24,870 --> 01:52:22,639

i'm actually going to be looking into

3266

01:52:27,750 --> 01:52:24,880

cases like this and the cases that i've

3267

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,760

looked into so far one of the cases

3268

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:29,599

it was a suspected bigfoot attack and it

3269

01:52:34,390 --> 01:52:30,880

turned out it had nothing to do with

3270

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:34,400

bigfoot okay so i think the bigfoot

3271

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:37,599

gets blamed for things that people do

3272

01:52:40,470 --> 01:52:38,560

okay

3273

01:52:43,430 --> 01:52:40,480

so it's just an easy way for people to

3274

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,440

explain these things away

3275

01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:45,440

very very true

3276

01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:47,040

is very true uh another interesting

3277

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:48,239

point here from zach which is a couple

3278

01:52:51,430 --> 01:52:49,440

minutes ago saying it's quite

3279

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:51,440

interesting how there seems to be or

3280

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:53,679

seems to be ufo sighting

3281

01:52:57,669 --> 01:52:55,679

they're seen in conjunction to bigfoot

3282

01:52:59,430 --> 01:52:57,679

sightings has this something your team

3283

01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:59,440

experienced 100

3284

01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:01,599

yeah that's the first that first time i

3285

01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:03,280

was out on the expedition i had ufos

3286

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:05,360

flying over my head all night and there

3287

01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:07,040

were bigfoots in the vicinity so

3288

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:09,599

absolutely yes that happens and and just

3289

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:10,880

about every time there's bigfoot

3290

01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:13,199

activity we see orbs okay so what is an

3291

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:14,320

orb

3292

01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:18,080

in the woods they follow us

3293

01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:21,199

they make designs and you know form into

3294

01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:24,000

triangles and you know it's it's really

3295

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:26,080

interesting

3296

01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:28,080

are you familiar with the like ultra

3297

01:53:33,030 --> 01:53:31,040

terrestrial super spectrum theory the

3298

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:33,040

john keel stuff

3299

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:34,800

uh i'm not i don't think i'm super

3300

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:36,159

familiar with that

3301

01:53:40,629 --> 01:53:37,840

yeah it's kind of like all of these

3302

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:40,639

exists in an ethereal plane you know

3303

01:53:44,229 --> 01:53:43,119

from ghosts to bigfoot to all of this

3304

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:44,239

and

3305

01:53:47,430 --> 01:53:45,760

the kind of imagination is that they're

3306

01:53:50,229 --> 01:53:47,440

all connected

3307

01:53:52,149 --> 01:53:50,239

in some way and uh i guess somewhat

3308

01:53:53,910 --> 01:53:52,159

interdimensionally i'm not sure if

3309

01:53:55,350 --> 01:53:53,920

you've used that terminology but i think

3310

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:55,360

you've said something

3311

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:58,560

dimensional based yeah absolutely yeah i

3312

01:54:01,750 --> 01:53:59,920

think that

3313

01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:01,760

bigfoots are able to

3314

01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:03,360

come in and out of this dimension you

3315

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:06,159

know or or maybe what if it's just our

3316

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:09,119

eyes can't detect bigfoot maybe they're

3317

01:54:12,470 --> 01:54:10,880

just disappearing and reappearing maybe

3318

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:12,480

it's maybe it's the cure that they are

3319

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:14,400

or maybe it's

3320

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:16,320

something that we just can't detect you

3321

01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:18,000

know with our little human our little

3322

01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:19,599

human eyes and our little human brains

3323

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:23,040

yeah 20 20 is nothing yeah yeah see and

3324

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:25,280

that's that that was part of my uh

3325

01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:27,360

theory on that is we've reached a

3326

01:54:31,669 --> 01:54:29,440

different vibrational level

3327

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,679

yeah to where we're actually you know

3328

01:54:37,830 --> 01:54:33,440

able to see things

3329

01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:37,840

you know on different sorry damn it

3330

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:39,440

always

3331

01:54:42,790 --> 01:54:41,840

style part

3332

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:42,800

i don't know

3333

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:46,080

yeah just as simple as i resolution no

3334

01:54:50,870 --> 01:54:48,560

but it's we've reached a technological

3335

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:50,880

level and a vibrational level as a

3336

01:54:54,870 --> 01:54:52,800

civilization to where we're actually

3337

01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:54,880

able to start seeing

3338

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:57,360

and experiencing these things in

3339

01:55:01,109 --> 01:54:58,880

different

3340

01:55:02,629 --> 01:55:01,119

you know ways so you mean so even more

3341

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:02,639

so now

3342

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:04,800

absolutely yeah

3343

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:07,360

i can see that okay because

3344

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:09,599

you know it we all evolve it's all

3345

01:55:13,830 --> 01:55:11,360

evolution right you know what i mean

3346

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:13,840

we've evolved how many times and how

3347

01:55:17,750 --> 01:55:16,080

many ways over you know tens of

3348

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:17,760

thousands of years

3349

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:20,080

you know and what was magic before is

3350

01:55:25,830 --> 01:55:21,760

now technology

3351  
01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:25,840  
sure right what what is magic to us now

3352  
01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:27,520  
yeah

3353  
01:55:31,350 --> 01:55:29,599  
and in 10 000 years that will be

3354  
01:55:33,189 --> 01:55:31,360  
technology to us

3355  
01:55:35,910 --> 01:55:33,199  
right so that's just kind of my

3356  
01:55:40,390 --> 01:55:35,920  
technology of conforming well it's kind

3357  
01:55:42,950 --> 01:55:40,400  
of my way of seeing the universe so sure

3358  
01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:42,960  
yeah it's very true there's a lot to uh

3359  
01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,080  
to look at there well i'll tell you what

3360  
01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,920  
guys only four minutes to go why don't

3361  
01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:47,520  
we do it this way we'll uh go back out

3362  
01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:49,119  
the way we came in uh tony where can

3363  
01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,639

people find you if you'd like to let

3364

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:52,000

everybody know really quick here and

3365

01:55:55,910 --> 01:55:54,000

then we'll go along with uh keats as

3366

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:55,920

well and then back on to miss jessica

3367

01:55:58,790 --> 01:55:57,360

but uh mr crowley where can people find

3368

01:56:01,750 --> 01:55:58,800

here if you'd like to put that out there

3369

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:01,760

uh leeching off you guys ufo garage heck

3370

01:56:05,430 --> 01:56:04,239

yeah that's true

3371

01:56:07,750 --> 01:56:05,440

very nice

3372

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:07,760

and uh what about yourself mr bim jim

3373

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,310

maybe

3374

01:56:16,470 --> 01:56:14,480

unmute sorry no worries i was about to

3375

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:16,480

go i'm on my

3376

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:18,239

youtube channel

3377

01:56:23,030 --> 01:56:20,639

uh and there's only i only have i got

3378

01:56:25,350 --> 01:56:23,040

about 80 videos there that i made myself

3379

01:56:27,189 --> 01:56:25,360

and uploaded but only one of them

3380

01:56:29,030 --> 01:56:27,199

is about the paranormal you can listen

3381

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:29,040

to that's a 15 minute

3382

01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:32,320

talkie talkie i tell a story about my

3383

01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:35,360

first time going through a portal

3384

01:56:39,589 --> 01:56:37,520

and i went through portals maybe

3385

01:56:41,430 --> 01:56:39,599

another 16 times something like that but

3386

01:56:44,470 --> 01:56:41,440

that's just that's all i have online

3387

01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:44,480

about the paranormal that i've i i i

3388

01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:47,520

plan to make a full audio book

3389

01:56:52,310 --> 01:56:49,280

called uh

3390

01:56:54,629 --> 01:56:52,320

my paranormal autobiography

3391

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:54,639

and i'm working on that and i just have

3392

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:57,360

the one sample there now on my youtube

3393

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:58,800

page

3394

01:57:03,830 --> 01:57:01,199

and that's my account of going through a

3395

01:57:04,709 --> 01:57:03,840

portal the first time i went through

3396

01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:04,719

uh

3397

01:57:10,310 --> 01:57:06,480

so that's all i got i got a facebook

3398

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:10,320

page but whatever

3399

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:12,880

very nice nothing going on the facebook

3400

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:15,280

is kindergarten i just

3401

01:57:21,189 --> 01:57:18,159

use it for from time to time

3402

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,199

you know i actually pushed this on um

3403

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:23,360

into the frame with shannon legrow and

3404

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:26,560

what have you but there's a book called

3405

01:57:31,510 --> 01:57:27,920

um

3406

01:57:34,229 --> 01:57:31,520

magic kingdom for sale sold

3407

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:34,239

okay very nice and it's basically about

3408

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:36,400

you know this rich guy's wife died his

3409

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:39,440

kids were gone and he bought a key to a

3410

01:57:43,430 --> 01:57:41,360

kingdom and he went to west virginia and

3411

01:57:45,030 --> 01:57:43,440

he walked through this portal

3412

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:45,040

which was kind of

3413

01:57:50,390 --> 01:57:48,159

you know surrounded by faye

3414

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:50,400

and he walked into this magic kingdom

3415

01:57:56,229 --> 01:57:53,920

it's just with the way we discuss these

3416

01:57:57,430 --> 01:57:56,239

things and all the different topics that

3417

01:58:00,950 --> 01:57:57,440

we discuss

3418

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:00,960

i read this book's from like 1985 86 i

3419

01:58:07,510 --> 01:58:04,400

can't remember but it's by terry brooks

3420

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:07,520

hi terry brooks wait well wait magic

3421

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:09,119

came to for sale sold i think it's by

3422

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:11,920

terry brooks let me make sure

3423

01:58:15,669 --> 01:58:14,320

but um well i'll tell you what guys it

3424

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:15,679

really quickly though because i only got

3425

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:18,239

jessica for about 60 more seconds here

3426

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:19,840

what i'm gonna do is i'm gonna actually

3427

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:21,440

uh really quick though uh keats where

3428

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:23,199

can people find you if you'd like to put

3429

01:58:27,830 --> 01:58:24,800

that out there for anybody yeah uh

3430

01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:27,840

youtube just prag magic uh with a k

3431

01:58:32,629 --> 01:58:30,480

there's interviews there's audiomancy

3432

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:32,639

there's essays there's all sorts of

3433

01:58:38,790 --> 01:58:35,679

stuff and justpragmagic.com

3434

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:38,800

has everything so very nice and then

3435

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:40,639

obviously miss jessica jones i've got

3436

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:43,040

your notes uh in the the chat right now

3437

01:58:46,229 --> 01:58:44,400

as well as if you're listening back to

3438

01:58:47,750 --> 01:58:46,239

this you guys it's in the show notes

3439

01:58:49,030 --> 01:58:47,760

where can we find you because i'm sure

3440

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:49,040

that people want to know more we went

3441

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:51,199

with just the tip tonight yeah of

3442

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:52,880

getting into some of this

3443

01:58:57,030 --> 01:58:54,960

yeah well you can go to my website uh

3444

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:57,040

the cryptidhunters.com

3445

01:59:02,709 --> 01:58:59,440

i also am on youtube at the cryptid

3446

01:59:05,030 --> 01:59:02,719

huntress so and on instagram i'm uh at

3447

01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:05,040

the chris crypted huntress and my shop

3448

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,239

is war woman goods and my show uh with

3449

01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:10,800

kgra is into the portal underscore

3450

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:13,040

jessica on instagram but yeah you guys

3451

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:15,199

watch my show tomorrow night uh into the

3452

01:59:19,510 --> 01:59:17,599

portal on kgra digital broadcasting

3453

01:59:21,589 --> 01:59:19,520

it'll be broadcast live on my youtube

3454

01:59:23,589 --> 01:59:21,599

channel i'm going to have kristin payton

3455

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:23,599

on my show who's my teammate who filmed

3456

01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:26,080

the portal in the meadow so you guys are

3457

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:27,599

not going to want to miss that she also

3458

01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:30,000

has bigfoots on her parents property and

3459

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:32,159

all sorts of tracks and evidence and all

3460

01:59:35,430 --> 01:59:33,520

sorts of really cool stuff we're going

3461

01:59:37,750 --> 01:59:35,440

to show tomorrow night and it's going to

3462

01:59:39,910 --> 01:59:37,760

be awesome also i've got remote viewing

3463

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:39,920

investigations with jessica jones coming

3464

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:42,880  
on next friday at 9 00 pm eastern

3465

01:59:46,870 --> 01:59:45,119  
and that's with texas front porch those

3466

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:46,880  
guys are all going to be my co-hosts and

3467

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:48,719  
we're going to talk about the russian

3468

01:59:51,610 --> 01:59:51,280  
yeti attack or the alleged russian yeti

3469

01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:51,620  
attack

3470

01:59:54,550 --> 01:59:52,719  
[Music]

3471

01:59:56,629 --> 01:59:54,560  
and i'm going to remote view that and uh

3472

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:56,639  
share my findings with you guys so are

3473

02:00:00,229 --> 01:59:57,840  
you going to share them or are you going

3474

02:00:01,510 --> 02:00:00,239  
to say there's stuff you can't share

3475

02:00:04,070 --> 02:00:01,520  
i'm going to share i'm going to share

3476

02:00:05,510 --> 02:00:04,080

some of it but uh yeah i might i may be

3477

02:00:07,750 --> 02:00:05,520

well actually i'm thinking about uh

3478

02:00:10,149 --> 02:00:07,760

putting all my my actual data on a

3479

02:00:12,149 --> 02:00:10,159

patreon so people can uh very nice and

3480

02:00:14,629 --> 02:00:12,159

get the real deal if you really want it

3481

02:00:16,070 --> 02:00:14,639

yeah there we go very smart once anyone

3482

02:00:18,149 --> 02:00:16,080

guys i want to thank each and every one

3483

02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:18,159

of you for coming along on this ride

3484

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:20,320

jessica thank you for driving old blue

3485

02:00:24,070 --> 02:00:21,840

along here into the in and out of

3486

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:24,080

portals as we discussed many things and

3487

02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:25,679

i believe many more conversations to

3488

02:00:29,350 --> 02:00:27,920

come in the future so thank you to each

3489

02:00:31,189 --> 02:00:29,360

and all of you who have joined us

3490

02:00:34,229 --> 02:00:31,199

tonight and i want to ask as we always

3491

02:00:35,589 --> 02:00:34,239

head out to please stay curious and keep

3492

02:00:36,870 --> 02:00:35,599

it weird

3493

02:00:39,030 --> 02:00:36,880

thank you

3494

02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:39,040

oh hang on guys i forgot i can't even

3495

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:41,599

play uh there's a little thing we're

3496

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:42,960

getting some stuff fixed here youtube

3497

02:00:46,870 --> 02:00:45,360

hates us apparently and the song that we

3498

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,880

all loved and said we wanted played at

3499

02:00:49,750 --> 02:00:48,239

our funeral

3500

02:00:51,669 --> 02:00:49,760

i've got all the paperwork for it i own

3501  
02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:51,679  
it but they say we can't play it anymore

3502  
02:00:55,270 --> 02:00:53,040  
so we're gonna go with the intro video

3503  
02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,280  
again and let's do this let's mix it up

3504  
02:00:58,550 --> 02:00:57,199  
let's go with uh ben and joe's hang on

3505  
02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:58,560  
what do they got over here

3506  
02:01:01,750 --> 02:01:00,400  
let's do the [h\_\_\h] there's a little play

3507  
02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,760  
one of their funky ones let me go find

3508  
02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:03,280  
their background here where's that let

3509  
02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,679  
me see if you named it funk it should be

3510  
02:01:12,570 --> 02:01:07,360  
let's try it out guys let's end on this

3511  
02:01:18,480 --> 02:01:15,540  
[Music]

3512  
02:01:21,760 --> 02:01:18,490  
[Applause]

3513  
02:01:24,550 --> 02:01:21,770

[Music]

3514

02:01:25,210 --> 02:01:24,560

[Applause]

3515

02:01:26,690 --> 02:01:25,220

[Music]

3516

02:01:34,590 --> 02:01:26,700

[Applause]